

PUBLISHED . EVERY WEEK. \$1.50 PER YEAR.

AGRIGULTURE STOCK DAIRY, POULTRY, HORTICULTURE VETERINARY, HOME CIRCLE **

ENTERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE COPYRIGHT ACK - 1870

LV

LONDON, ONTARIO, APRIL 15, 1920.

No. 1438



Reroof the leaky barn with Brantford Asphalt

A leaky roof always gets worse and is apt some day to cause a lot of damage to the crops in the barn or the furnishings and wall paper in the house.

With Brantford Asphalt Roofing selling at such reasonable prices, it is true economy to roof with it. There is hardly another line of goods that has had the small advance in cost since the war that Brantford Roofing has had. By installing improved machinery and increasing the volume of our output, we have lowered our cost of production which has enabled us to keep down the price of Brantford Roofing below what might be expected in the face of the rising cost of raw material, labor and transportation.

Old wooden shingles are being replaced with Brantford Asphalt Roofing. It can be laid very rapidly, saving time, which means considerable when labor is scarce and high. It is a wonderfully fire-resistant roofing—a fire starting on a Brantford Asphalt Roof being unknown to this day. It is also very durable being completely waterproof and the asphalt blended and tempered to resist all the extremes of the Canadian climate.

Brantford Asphalt Roofing

Brantford Asphalt Roofing

is finished on both sides with a surface of silicia sand and is made in three thicknesses and weights.

No. 1 is 60 lbs. per square. No. 2 is 70 lbs. No. 3 is 80 lbs.

Brantford Rubber Roofing

has the same high quality asphalt saturation and coating as Brantford Asphalt Roofing but it has a smooth, rubbery surface instead of being sanded. It is also in three weights. No. 1 is 40 lbs. No. 2 is 50 lbs. No. 3 is 60 lbs.

Leatheroid Roofing

or same purposes. Has a leathery surface. Exceptionally good roofing at a low price. 35 lb., 45 lb. and 55 lb. weights.

Standard Mohawk Roofing

While this roofing is lighter in weight than Brantford Asphalt and Brantford Rubber it is the best quality of any low price roofing on the market. It is a standard that has been tested for years and given entire satisfaction. Sanded on one side. One weight only—40 lbs.

Climax Sheathing Paper

A tough kraft paper coated with high-grade asphalt. For use between footing and foundation of a building, between foundation and wall, between foundation exterior and the earth, below basement cement floors, underneath floors in houses, on walls before lath and plaster are put on—unequalled for damp-proofing and wind-proofing purposes.

Samples and prices mailed on request.

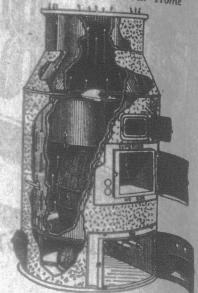
Brantford Roofing Co. Limited

Head Office and Factory, Brantford, Canada Branches at Toronto, Montreal, Halifax

230

How the Heat Travels from Room to Room When You Have a Pilot Superior

Pipeless Furnace Installed in Your Home



The circulation of the air in Pilot Superior heated buildings may in a measure be compared to the movement of water. Let us imagine the instead of warm air water is being circulated through the register. This water will few from room to room in which the register is located through the open doors and passage-ways into every part of the building, the level remaining the same in all rooms. As the volume of water increased, the depth becomes greater until the entire contents of the building is filled. In much the, same manner the warm air is distributed from the room in which the register placed, to every part of the building the difference being that warm air, according to nature laws, rises to the highest level, and as the volume is increased. It overs in the building, while water, the level raises as the volume is increase.

Manufactured by

The Hall Zryd Foundry Company, Limited

Hespeler, Ontario Write us for particulars

SATISFY YOURSELF

Let us send you on Free Trial

a 'Johnny-on-the-Spot' Engine and pump jackthe Universal pumping engine—to try on your pump. It will give you tresh water whenever you want it at a row of less than one cent for an average day's supply. In addition it will run the cream separator, churn, washing machine, pulper, etc. There are more



chores on Canadian farms make. Life is too short to tonous drudgery in the old of ful way

GILSON MFG. CO. Ltd. 859 York St. QUELPH B

The Double Track Route

MONTREAL, BETWEEN TORONTO, DETROIT AND CHICAGO

Unexcelled dining car service

Sleeping Cars on Night Trains and Parlor Cars on principal Day Trains.

Full information from any Gund Trunk Ticket Agents or B Horning, District, Passenger Agent, Toronto.

Please mention The Advocate was with

As Permanent

as the Roadway

TN addition to the good appearance of a trim wire fence around L your property, there is also the question of durability to be considered. The farmer who has once used

winclow Fencing

will never use anything else, because once an "Invincible" Fence is erected, it's there for a lifetime.

Improve your property by erecting good serviceable Wire Fencing. It will pay you well to remove all the old rail fences on your farm and clean up the

You do not need to worry about your fences when you erect a woven wire fence on your farm. They do not need to be repaired after every windstorm, accumulation of shrubs, weeds and or rebuilt every Spring. Bad fences other pests.

Bad fences make bad neighbors.

WHEN YOU BUY WIRE FENCING, BE SURE THAT YOU INSIST UPON THE BEST QUALITY Write for our Catalogue—Free—we'll mail it by return



THE STEEL COMPAN

CANADA LIMITEI MONTREAL

Sweet Fresh Ensilage

BOOK ON DOG DISEASES And How to Feed

Mailed free to any address by the Author, America'e Pioneer

H. Clay Glover Co. 118 West 31st Street, New York, U.S.A.

Corn That Will Grow

Dog

Remedies

Canadian-Grown Seed Corn Your money back if not satisfied

Ruthven, Ont. J. O. Duke -

WILL MY NEXT YEAR'S CROP BE A SUCCESS?

NISCO

Why wonder? You can have a record crop if you wish! The soil cannot give you more than it has got! You have got to fertilize! Manure is the best fertilize! Good manuring will ensure a record crop! For good manuring the GILSON Nisco is the accepted standard. WILL DO IT! Because it is made by Spreader specialists in the largest Spreader Factory in the world. HOW?

Writz for our free book—"Feeding the Farm." It is therec-ognized authority on manure. It tells the right way to handle and spread it, Because it loads high and hauls easy.

It gives you many helpful ideas. It tells you how to improve the texture and fertility of your land.

Write for our Ca.

Because there are no complicated parts, no gears, no clutch. Payment Plan To-Day GILSON MFG. COMPANY, LTD. -- 999 YORK ST., GUELPH, ONTARIO

Because it has a very wide spread—easy to

Because it is low down





Successful Since 1856

It is easy to make claims for seeds—it is another thing to be able to substantiate them. We are emphatically able to make our claims good because our record for "seeds that grow" has gone unbroken for 64 years. For seeds, bulbs, plants of all kinds, trust Simmers' goods. THEY GROW!

Write for our handsome new 1920 Catalogue today.

J. A. Simmers Limited, Toronto

eat Travels from Room to When You Have a

Superior

in Your Home

peler, Ontario

send you

I Free Trial

MFG. CO. Lto.

59 York St., QUELPH 85

k Route

MONTREAL

TO, DETROIT

dining car service

Cars on Night Trains Cars on principal Day

nation from any Grand

et Agents or C. E. strict, Passenger Agent,

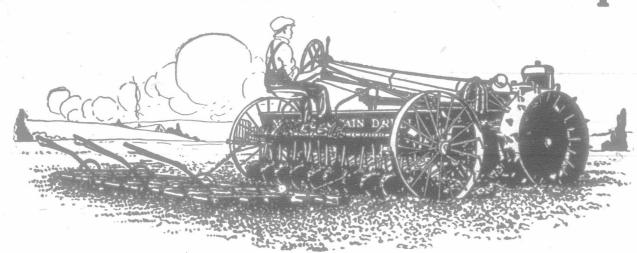
The Advocate when writing

CHICAGO

Y YOURSEL

Furnace

Scientific Design — Fine Metals — Skilled Work Give Moline its Leadership



THE outstanding leadership of the Moline Tractor is not accidental.

It is the result of definite ideals in the building of Moline Tractors.

Design—the Moline is the only tractor which gives you perfected one-man control enables you to ride on the implement, where you should ride. You can use your Moline as a four-wheel tractor if you wish.

Moline design gives you a fine motor, strong, quiet, powerful. Electric starting and lighting. Many fine roller bearings.

Materials—fine metals make Moline design effective—give strength and precision to Moline parts—insure long-life and freedom from trouble. In no other tractor will you find, pound for pound, such metal as is in the Moline.

Workmanship—the best design and the finest materials depend on good workmanship to give you full value. The men who build Moline Tractors are skilled mechanics. They build each Moline Tractor as if they were building for their own use.

For faster and more economical farm work—get a Moline Tractor now—in time to do your spring plowing, seeding, harrowing. It will be on the job all through the season for cultivating, harvesting and all belt work. Write us to-day for illustrated literature.

Tractor Division

Willys-Overland Limited Toronto, Canada

MOLINE PLOW CO., MOLINE, ILL.

VERSAL TRACTOR

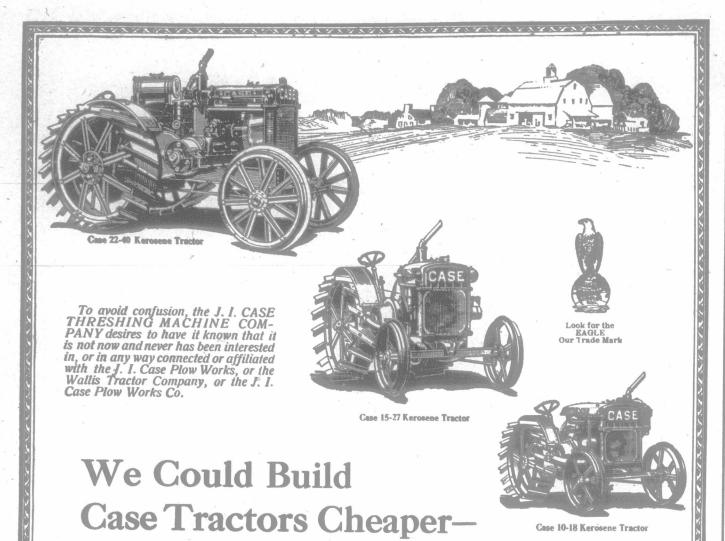


K. & S. Tire and Rubber Goods, Limited Branches: Hamilton

Simply, yet scientifically designed for their intended work. They economize time and labor; enable you to cultivate easier, quicker and more thoroughly than with old-time, out of date tools and methods. Built to last a life time and fully guaranteed. No. 72 Planet Jr. 2-row, 2 horse Pivot-Wheel Cultivator saves a man, a team and a cultivator every day it is used. Cultivates two rows of corn, potatoes, beans, etc., at one passage, even if rows are crooked or of irregular width. In check-rows and listed corn it also beats any other tool. Has spring lift and plant shields. Can be equipped with spring trip standards, discs, sweeps, hoe steels and furrowing shovels. Our especially hardened steels add 50% to wear. No. 17 Planet Jr. is the highest type of single wheel-hoe made. It is a hand muchine whose light, durable con-struction enables a man, woman or boy to cultivate the garden in the easiest, quickest and best manner. Planet Free 72-page Catalog illustrates tools doing actual farm and garden work and describes over 55 Planet Jrs. including Seeders, Wheel-Hoes, Horse-Hoes, Harrows, Orchard, Beet and Pivot-Wheel Riding Cultivators. Write for it today; also name of nearest agency. S. L. ALLEN & CO., Inc. Box 11C8F

Increase Production with Planet Jrs.

When writing advertisers will you kindly mention The Farmer's Advocate.



But They Would Cost You More Built into every Case Kerosene Tractor is a high degree of immunity from frequent repairs, replacements and undue wear. These items and the delays they cause are expenses you must add to the first cost of any tractor designed and built less ex-

It would cost us less to use iron castings in many places instead of the drop-forged steel we do use; but it would cost you far more for replacement of broken and worn out parts.

cellently than the Case.

We could save a lot by using castiron open gears instead of cut steel gears running in oil-tight housings; but later on, you'd pay many times the difference for extra parts, and lose still more by delay.

Thus, all through, in design, material, workmanship and equipment, we build Case Kerosene Tractors

the best that they can be built instead of building cheaply and "passing the buck" to you.

Case Kerosene Tractors are built in a standardized design of three sizes: 10-18, 15-27 and 22-40 h.p. respectively. Your proper choice depends only on your power requirements. They are uniform in dependability, durability and simplicity of operation and adjustment.

Back of Case Kerosene Tractors is the great line of power farming machinery built by the J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co. Of this line, each unit is unexcelled in its class; within this line is equipment for keeping a Case Kerosene Tractor profitably employed throughout the year. Write for free catalog descriptive of Case Tractors, and listing our great line of tractor drawn or driven machinery.

J. I. CASE THRESHING MACHINE CO., Inc.

Dept. DP-4, 345-9 Dufferin St., Toronto, Ontario Making Superior Farm Machinery Since 1842





(Arsenate of Lime)

Paste and Powdered

An insecticide of greater and speedier poisoning power than Lead Arsenate and Paris Green, and much cheaper,

Only arsenical poison that can be safely incorporated with soluble sulphur compounds

Very fine powder, being ununusually bulky. Remains in perfect suspension in the tank. These facts ensure maximum covering capacity.

Guaranteed analysis on every package.

Write for Spray Booklet.

Other J. C. Co. Sprays:

LEAD ARSENATE BORDO ARSENATE **BORDEAUX MIXTURE** BORDEAUX DUST

Made in Canada by John Cowan Chemical Co. 7 Dalhousie Street Montreal

Tudhope- Anderson

WIDE Steel Wheels

Save your fields and horses No farmer can afford to have his horses or fields used up by the extreme heavy draft of ordinary wheels in not soil. Tudhope-Anderson Wide Tire Steel Wheels are a paying investment. The heavy cast-iron two piece his can be made to fit any skein or and bearing—diameters, 20" to 60"; the widths, 3" to 10".

Write us now for order-blanks and full particulars about Wide Tire Steel Wheels for work about the farm. Remember this is Made-in-Canada

wheel.

We also manufacture Low Down Wide
Tire Steel Wheel
Trucks.

Tudhope-Anderson Co., Limited Cut out this advertisement and mail to u

Rods and Fishing Tackle of all king Gill, Hoop, Trammel, Pound and Dip Ne and Lines. We carry in stock the large assortment of Animal Traps in Canada also

Seines Floats Rubber Boots Rubber Coats Head Lights

Guns Rifles Canoes Tents

Camp Stoves
Footballs
Lawn Bowls
and Sporting Goods

All at popular prices. Write for Hallam's latest Trappers' and Sportsmen's Supply Catalogue, mailed free for the Write for





RICHES-PIVER

rsenate of Lime

and Powdered

ecticide of greater and er poisoning power ead Arsenate and Paris and much cheaper.

senical poison that can ely incorporated with sulphur compounds

ne powder, being unlly bulky. Remains ect suspension in the These facts ensure um covering capacity.

nteed analysis on ackage.

te for Spray Booklet.

J. C. Co. Sprays: D ARSENATE

DO ARSENATE DEAUX MIXTURE DEAUX DUST

de in Canada by owan Chemical Co. ousie Street Montreal

pe- Anderson teel Wheels

your fields and horses gour fields and horses
er can afford to have his
elds used up by the extreme
to fordinary wheels in act
be-Anderson Wide The Steel
a paying investment,
y cast-iron two piece hub
de to fit any skein or act
ameters, 20" to 60"; the
to 10".
now for

now for -in-Canada



Fishing Tackle of all kindle rammel, Pound and Dip Not We carry in stock the large of Animal Traps in Canada

Guns Rifles

Camp Stoves
Footballs
Lawn Bowls
and Canoes Sporting Goods Write for

st Trappers' and Sportsmen logue, mailed free for th

APRIL 15, 1920



Two Rows at a Time

ULTIVATING two rows at a time, makes this implement a great time and labor saver, and a boon to raisers of corn on a large scale. The high Arch of the Massey-Harris Two-Row Corn Cultivator gives plenty of clearance in tall corn, and the Teeth can be easily set at the proper depth and angles for thorough cultivation, without injury to the roots, by means of convenient Levers.

It is easily guided in crooked rows by the feet of the operator, and either Gang may be readily adjusted for widening or narrowing rows by a convenient hand Lever. By moving this Lever the Gang can be adjusted for rows from 28 to

The width of tread is adjustable—the Wheels may be adjusted from 32 to 52 inches apart. It is built almost entirely of Steel, making a strong but light machine. The Steel Wheels have Malleable Hubs fitted with Removable Bushings or

MASSEY-HARRIS CO. Limited Head Office: Toronto, Ont.

AGENCIES EVERYWHERE

A Sprayer of Many Uses

A sure-death gun for bugs and vermin, O-K-Spra may also be used to wash your motor car or to apply cold water paints and whitewash to barns and hen-

O-K-SPRA

will rid buildings and animals of vermin. It will apply cow wash in fly time, remove old wall paper or wash windows. It has been used as a fire extinguisher. Everything a good sprayer should be.

The O-K Canadian Two-Row Sprayer

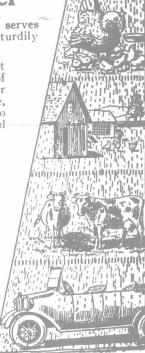
is a wheelbarrow type of sprayer that serves small acreages with big results. It is sturdily built, easy to operate.

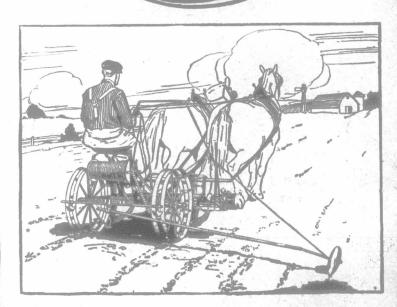
We have recently bought the manufacturing rights of the Aylmer Barrel Sprayer which, added to our line, makes it more complete to choose from. If interested write for more particulars.

Valuable spraying calendar suitable for Canadian conditions supplied with each sprayer. Write for literature.

Canadian Potato Machinery Co., Ltd. 54 Stone Road Galt, Ontario

Makers of O-K Canadian Four Row Sprayers and O-K Potato Planters and Diggers.





You'll make money this year with a

COCKSHUTT Corn Planter

Corn planting often has a short, rush season. You need a planter on which you can depend—one that will not fall down on you when it is most needed. It must be light in draft. It must be rigid. It must be strong. It must be a real, time-proven help and not an experiment. Cockshutt Corn Planters have all these qualifications because they are built by men who know what Canadian farmers need—with materials and workmanship that have only one standard: the very best.

Some Good Points

Simple construction Easy to understand.

Checks seed into hills, or drills it in rows.

Feed changed by touch of foot lever.

Doesn't bruise seed. Accurate feed.

Fertilizer attachment if wanted.

Rigid, Strong, Accurate.

Proper planting is half the battle for a good crop. Study the Cockshutt Corn Planter. Send forspecial Planter Folder. See our full lineat nearest Agent's.

Cockshutt Plow Co., Limited

BRANTFORD, ONT.

Sold in Eastern Ontario and Eastern Canada by

THE FROST & WOOD CO., LIMITED

SMITHS FALLS, ONT.

St. John, N.B.



Smooth-running Beauty Winter and Summer!

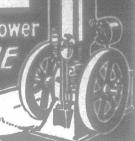
THIS ENGINE began with a resolve to produce an engine second to none in the world. Once we accomplished that, we turned our efforts to cutting down the cost by standardizing all parts and simplifying every operation in the factory.

Now, we have a high-grade engine at a moderate price vertical type, as used in high-priced autos, four cycle, water-cooled, with every modern feature. You'll like the LONDON Engine fine. Plenty of power-FROSTPROOF

and unconditionally guaranteed. London Gas Power Co., Limited 43 York Street, London, Canada

Write to-day for Booklet

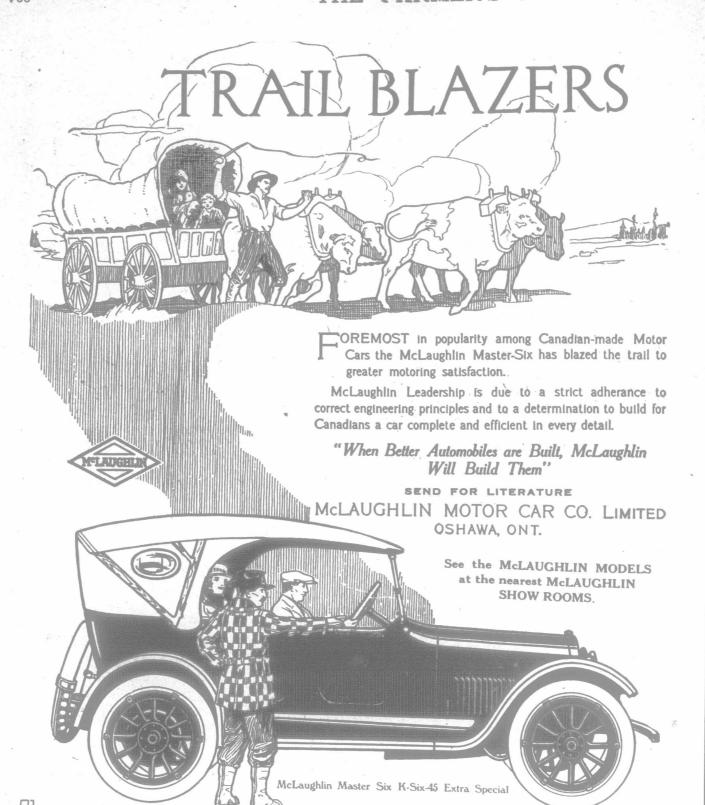
Your'RIGHT'Arm of Power LONDON ENGINE







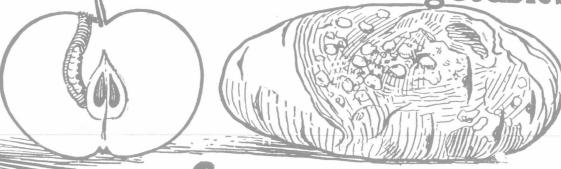
API



The McLAUGHLIN MASTER SI

STOP THIS WASTE!

Grow better fruit and vegetables



5

THIS All-Canadian spraying machine has been on the market over 25 years, and proven best for Canadian use. In that time it has repeated over 100 Gold Medals and First Awards, including the coveted Canadian Government spraying contest

Kills Weeds A Spramotor will double and treble your yield of apples, pears, peaches, grapes, plums, etc., and get you better fruit. It will do the same with potatoes and row crops, kill mustard in the growing grain, spray paint, whitewash and disinfectant on barns, stables, pens, etc., six times as quick as by hand. Allstyles and sizes, \$7, to \$400.

Kills Rot and Scab Kills Blight and Pests

Kills Bugs and Worms

FREE! Crop Disease Booklet containing Government Reports and information. Write for your copy to-day. SPRAMOTOR CO., 18 KING STREET, LONDON, CANADA



Buy no Poultry fence any part of light wire. The life of the the life of the stronger than its weakest link.

—in fact all parts of our fence came size wire. We guarante to be made from Government, wire that stands the acid test, perfectly woven Poultry fence western Quanda supplied from our low price list and descriptive you buy Poultry Fence. Adm THE SARNIA FENCE CO., Limited



Alfalfa Genuine Ontario Variegated No. 2-No. 1 Purity (local

Red Clover, No. 1 Govt. Standard....... 47.M. Red Clover, No. 2 Govt. Standard (local

Alsike No. 2-No. 1 Purity.... Sweet Clover-White Blossom, No. 2... 28.00 Yellow "Albotrea, No. 1 Purity...... Timothy No. 2-No. 1 Purity...

Situated in one of the best seed-producing districts in Ontario, and having the very best of cleaning machinery, we are in a position to offer high-grade seed, acclimatized and much superior to imported seed.

Write for catalogue—mailed free.

Douglas & Roy

Box 254, Brantford, Ont.

Ontario / Grown

GOVERNMENT STANDARI

TODD & COOK Stouffville Seed Merchants Ontario

WANTED STRAWBERRY PICKERS for the coming season. Apply

J. PICKETT, :: :- R. R. 2, FREMAN Bronte Station



FOUNDED 1866

ave You Money

The life of the fence will the lightest wire. A chain its weakest link. The Samparts of our fence are made. We quarantee the Samparts of our fence are made. We quarantee the Samparts of our fence are made and test, and to be the life of the life RNIA FENCE CO., Limited



2-No. 1 Purity (local

No. 1 Govt. Standard........ 47.00 No. 2 Govt. Standard (local

-No. 1 Purity..... -White Blossom, No. 2... 20.00 Yellow 64 Can Al-1 Purity 27.00

2-No. 1 Purity..... in one of the best seed-proricts in Ontario, and having est of cleaning machinery, position to offer high-grade atized and much superior

seed. catalogue-mailed free.

glas & Roy SEEDMEN

, Brantford, Ont.

RNMENT STANDARD

D & COOK

leed Merchants 0.0

STRAWBERRY PICKERS for the coming season. Apply

: R. R. 2, FREEMAN te Station





SALE FOR

One O.K. Potato Planter One O.K. Potato Digger-One Four-row Sprayer One Two-row Cultivator

This outfit has only been used one season, and will sell cheap.

R. THOMSON, - BRUSSELS, ONT



THE GARAGE YOU'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR

It has every advantage a Garage should have to meet your requirements. It is well-built and attractive—inexpensive—easily erected. It's one of the famous

PORTABLE GARAGES

Preston feature—a convenience that you will appreciate. Made in two styles and two standard sizes.

The Garage comes to you in sections—the heaviest of which can be easily handled by two men. It's but the work of a few hours to set it up, all ready to drive in your car.

For folder write to THE M SAND S COUMITED

METAL SHINGLE AND SIDING COMPANY
ASSOCIATED WITH THE A B DRIMSBY (O JUNE TO PRESTON — MONTREAL — TORONTO
WINNIPEG - SASKATOON — GALGARY



110 Woolwich St. GUELPH, ONT.

Prof. W H. DAY

ATENT SOLICITORS Fetherstonhaugh & Co. The old-established firm. Paten everywhere. Head Office: Royal Bank Buildings, Toronto. Ottawa Office: Elgin Street. Offices throughout Canada.

Canadian, Foreign. Booklets Free.

EGERTON R. CASE, M.C.I.P.A. (Lond.) 10 Adelaide East 88

TORONTO



Napple falling from a tree awoke Sir Isaac Newton and supplied to Science the law of gravitation. The jumping of a tea kettle lid showed James Watt the power in boiling water and gave the world the steam engine.

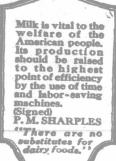


The intense centrifugal force generated by a revolving tubular bowl was what P. M. Sharples put into a machine for the complete separa-tion of butterfat from milk. Later he made his greatest improvement by utilizing the vacuum generated by the same centrifugal force to

lift milk into the bowl in the exact quantities that the speed of the bowl will skim absolutely clean.

The Sharples Suction-feed Separator, therefore is only an adaption of one of Nature's laws. The intense centrifugal force and the suction-feed principle in the Sharples tubular bowl guarantee perfectly clean skimming at any speed.

The Sharples discovery is protected by United States patents. No other separator is a suction-feed separator. No other maker of separators can make use of the principle.



Suction-feed makes possible the knee-

low supply tank, doing away with lifting. The oiling system needs little attention. The one piece bowl-no discs-is easy to clean.

Write for illustrated booklet that tells why more Sharples Machines are in use today than any other make, American or foreign. Dept. 78.



A vast new land of promise and freedom now open for settlement to returned soldiers and sailors FREE; to others, 18 years and over, 59 cents per acre. Thousands of farmers have responded to the call of this fertile country, and are being made comfortable and rich. Here, right at the door of Old Ontario, a home awaits you. For full particulars as to terms, regulations, and settlers' rates, write

H. A. MACDONELL, Director of Colonization

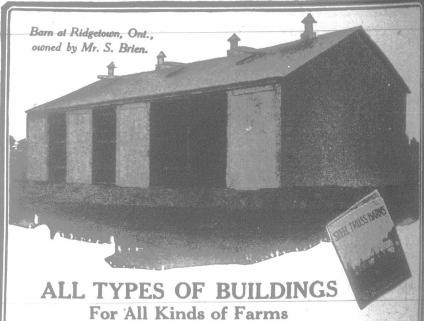
HON. MANNING DOHERTY, Minister of Agriculture,

PARLAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO.

Subscribers—Make Your Approval Practical Send in your neighbor's subscription. For each new subscription with \$1.50, we will advance the date on your own label SIX MONTHS FREE OF CHARGE.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE, London, Ontario





We make 286 standard sizes of Barns. We also make Farm Garages and Implement Houses. The building shown above is one of our Standard Implement Houses adapted to the storing of leaf tobacco. Whatever your farm produces store it in a

PRESTON STEEL BARN

OR READY MADE BUILDING

They are the sturdiest and most satisfactory type of farm buildings you can get at any price. At the price we ask, it is "value unequalled." The old-style types of construction required a big gang to erect them—

and the work of days might be destroyed METAL SHINGLEAND SIDING COMPANY

OR READY MADE BUILDING

By the Preston method, Barn erection is a quick and simple matter and the buildings we put up for you in a week or ten days are there to stay for years—spark-proof, fire to stay for years—

be destroyed by a single stroke of

lightning.

METAL SHINGLE AND SIDING COMPANY
ASSOCIATED WITH THE A BORMSBY CO. JUNITUS
PRESTON - MONTREAL - TORONTO
WINNIPEG - SASKATOON - GALGARY
ADD OPENIOR SASKATOON STORY ON TARREST

HEAD OFFICE - PRESTON, ONTARIO

Get our free book that de-scribes these buildings in detail.

LV.

FOUNDED 1866

While the home The | revenue

is to tax a Those angered recent co

Get r produced and repa

Once

and urge

that left

Consi and price fidence a valuable

The the abse grade is tained, l keeping

The F to pay an or's repo of them. these da auditors

The suffering ever, if it it is wort appear 1 preventi them.

getting t Now it i arian in With it a ing and less man

The S the Boa Bros. to at a fixe with the The Cou life, but as soon paper.

> spread o year wh necessit United S the surr

If or light say FOUNDED 1866

table Seeds

can make your veget neighbors with Keith ith gardeners and agri y necessary to produce free-blooming flowers LOWERS

a, pkt., 10c.; 1/cor. \$2.50. Nasturbuns c, Tall or Dwarf, pkt. c. Sweet Peas, Spencer c.; 1/c-lb., 60c.; 1/c-lb.

OQUE FREE n Your Nusband e His Seeds

QUEBEC ON ALL



ilso make Farm shown above is d to the storing es store it in a

method, Bara erected simple matter we put up for you days are there to spark-proof, frected against lightning.

Get our free book that de-scribes these buildings in detail.

The Farmer's Advocate PERSEVERE Home Magazine ESTABLISHED 1866

1438

REGISTERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE COPYRIGHT ACT OF 1875

LV.

EDITORIAL.

While waiting for the land to dry, clean up around the home and do some planting of shrubs and evergreens,

The problem of our Governments now is to raise revenue by taxation, but the biggest problem of all is to tax all people fairly.

Those who began seeding two weeks ago must have angered Dame Spring and brought upon us all the recent cold rebuke.

Get ready for the first spray. Much dirty fruit was produced last year because outfits were not ready in time and repairs were hard to get.

Once again we want to put in a word for the garden and urge that it be planted at the proper time, rather that left till after seeding and planting.

Consignment sales have been going well this spring and prices for good live stock have ruled high. Confidence and determination on the part of stockmen are valuable assets to the industry.

The market value of wool depends on the grade, the absence of chaff and other foreign matter. The grade is largely determined by the breed of sheep maintained, but any shepherd can do a great deal toward keeping the wool clean and rendering it more valuable.

The Hydro Commission of Ontario will not be obliged to pay an income tax on their canal farms for the Auditor's report shows a deficit of \$53,408 on the operation of them. It is common knowledge among wise men these days that there is "big money in farming," but auditors are seemingly unable to find it.

The League of Nations is short of funds and is suffering, no doubt, from the high cost of living. However, if it can accomplish that for which it was instituted, it is worth millions of dollars to every nation. It would appear like better business to spend a few millions in preventing wars than hundreds of millions in conducting

Farming in the old days was largely a matter of getting the land cleared and a place to sow the seed. Now it is one continuous fight with insects and fungous diseases, and every man must be somewhat of a veterinarian in order to combat diseases in his herds and flocks. With it all, the alert farmer finds his occupation interesting and moderately profitable, but the indolent or careless man is not suited for such a strenuous life.

The Supreme Court in its judgment could not uphold the Board of Commerce in its efforts to force Price Bros. to supply Montreal publishers with newsprint at a fixed price. This judgment practically does away with the Board of Commerce as "Paper Controller." The Court could not view newsprint as a necessity of life, but in spite of this a great many people would just as soon go without a meal as without their favorite

If only a few towns and cities elect to observe daylight saving time this season, it will not cause the wide spread confusion and inconvenience that resulted last year when the railroads were led astray by the seeming necessity of acting unwisely in order to be on a par with United States. City and town councils will demonstrate their earnestness and genuine desire to co-operate with the surrounding country by refusing, this year, to adopt the so-called daylight-saving time.

LONDON, ONTARIO, APRIL 15, 1920.

Municipal Franchise and Property Qualifications.

Two Bills have been introduced and debated in the Ontario Legislature which ought not to become law until after the fullest consideration has been given them. One would extend the municipal franchise to all adults of a family living at home, provided the head of the house has the necessary qualifications and the other Bill provides that any householder, without further property qualifications, may offer himself as a candidate for municipal office. There are arguments in favor of these Bills, but the question arises, are we making the municipality any safer for democracy by removing all restrictions and allowing the people to make their choice from the names on the ballot paper? It is urged by some that we can trust the people and the ballot will decide the matter; but many a good man running for municipal office has suffered defeat because he found himself mixed up in a three-cornered fight, when, had the issue been a straight one he would have undoubtedly received the endorsation of the majority. Elections are so uncertain that precautions should still be taken to allow or encourage only the best men to offer themselves as candidates. The property qualifications are not severe in Ontario, and anyone without a stake in the municipality is not likely to have its interests quite as much at heart as one who has qualified by acquiring some property.

It is only reasonable to expect that the owner of a 50 or 100-acre farm would be a better servant for the rural municipality to entrust with the duties of office than one without a stake in the community, and consequently not an integral part of it. This Bill could be better discussed in the Legislature if it were allowed to rest intact for another year and after it is ascertained whether there is really any demand for it. In regard to the apparent extravagance in handing out ballots to all members of a household it should be remembered that it is possible to make the ballot too common-we should guard against that.

New Methods of Taxation.

The Minister of Finance has intimated that some new method of taxing will be devised to take the place of the "Excess Profits Tax" and bring a larger, as well as more regular, flow of revenue into the public treasury. Coincident with this came the suggestion that a small tax on turnover would be more effective and more desirable than the Excess Profits Tax, which is hard to collect and discouraging to production. Organs which openly, or clandestinely, speak for the capitalistic interests at once sprang to the support of this method, as one would expect, for it would undoubtedly relieve the big operators from the burden of taxation and place it on the shoulders of the consuming class.

The argument is advanced that a small tax on turnover would bear lightly on the public; that the Government's revenue from this source would be regular, frequently remitted, and inexpensively obtained; that big operators would not be discouraged by the constant demand of the state for a share of their profits, and some even go so far as to declare exultingly that under the proposed system "farmers would have to pay."

A tax on turnover is opposed in principle and in practice to the direct method of taxation which takes from the man who has, and does not rob the poor man of his last farthing. A tax on turnover is ultimately and surely paid by the consumer; from it, under the time-honored rules of trading, he has no escape. The statement that the tax will bear lightly on the public and will not be noticed, is wrong and mischievous. This indirect method of acquiring funds is a relic of the past, and the sooner it is scrapped the quicker will all classes realize their true duties to the state and acquire a frame of mind that will make for increased economic

stability, a better understanding between classes, social rest, and increased production in all lines. A tax on turnover would simply condone and abet excessive profits, would increase commodity prices and unlead on to the consumer a burden that economists cannot establish that he alone should bear.

Profits in all industries are not the same. The farmer's milk cheque of say \$3,000 for the year represents very little profit, and, if it called for the same tax as \$3,000 of textile goods, there would unquestionably be a miscarriage of justice. Thought along this same line reveals other objectionable features of this indirect method of taxation. A farmer purchases raw material and implements of production; on these he would absorb the tax whatever it might be. He sells his fir ished article on a market set by world-wide conditions, and it is never flexible. Here again he absorbs the tax on turnover. As of old, he would be taxed going and coming (indirectly, of course) and he has had enough of that.

The excess profits tax may be faulty, but the bare suggestion of a tax on turnover does not commend itself at the present time. It may have some good features, but they are not apparent.

Packers' Insurance.

The order forbidding the futher collection of the condemnation tax at public stock yards has been given a three months' hoist, "in order to consider a constructive policy for the reduction of disease." This is the outcome of a conference between the packers and the Live-Stock Branch, held on March 24, where it was agreed that representatives of the packing industry, producers, and the Live-Stock Branch would, working together, endeavor to perfect some scheme satisfactory to producers, the meat packers and the Live Stock Branch.

The old system of buyer collecting one-half of one per cent. from the seller when the live stock passed over the scales served the purpose for which it was intended, but it permitted injustices to creep in. The packers claim to have received no more from this tax than their condemnation losses amounted to, and figures compiled by them showed an actual loss for two representative months last fall. One important objection was that the toll was exacted when stockers and feeders were going back to country points, or across the line, and where condemnation of the carcasses was not a matter of immediate concern. The tax, however, was declared illegal, and a readjustment became neces-

Some of the packers have taken a keen interest in the matter and would like to see diseased animals traced back to the producer and a reasonable share of the loss incurred by him. This idea in principle is sound, but an animal passes through so many hands from the time it is born until it reaches the slaughter house that in practice it would be difficult to work out without hardship and injustices. All are agreed that some form of insurance is better than none, for without it the buyer would be in a position to levy any toll or discount the value of the animal according to his wishes and his disposition. All producers expect to receive what their live stock is worth, but no one expects the packers to be so philanthropic as to absorb the loss of animals condemned by officers of the Health of Animals Branch, acting in their official capacity as inspectors. Some insurance tax, we believe, is better than none; the problem now is to arrive at some method of collecting and distributing it in a manner satisfactory to all con-

Tuberculosis is on the increase in Eastern Canada. and it is from this cause that a large majority of the condemnations result. The insurance tax, we believe, should be collected by the Live-Stock Branch or the Health of Animals Branch on all live stock destined for the inspected slaughter house. As custodians of this THE LEADING AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL IN THE DOMINION.

Published weekly by THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (Limited).

JOHN WELD, Manager. Agents for "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Journal," Winnipeg, Man.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE

is published every Thursday.

It is impartial and independent of all cliques and parties, handsomely illustrated with original engravings, and furnishes the most practical, reliable and profitable information for farmers, dairymen, gardeners, stockmen and home-makers of any publication in Canada. any publication in Canada.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.—In Canada, England, Ireland, Scotland, Newfoundland and New Zealand, \$1.50 per year, in advance; \$2.00 per year when not paid in advance. United States, \$2.50 per year; all other countries, 126. in advance.

ADVERTISING RATES .- 25 cents per line, agate, flat.

Live-stock advertising rates given on application.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE is sent to subscribers until an explicit order is received for its discontinuance. All payment of arrearages must be made as required by law.

THE LAW IS, that all subscribers to newspapers are held responsible until all arrearages are paid, and their paper ordered to be discontinued.

to be discontinued.

REMITTANCES should be made direct to us, either by Money Order, Postal Note, Express Order or Registered Letter, which will be at our risk. When made otherwise we will

not be responsible.
THE DATE ON YOUR LABEL shows to what time your

subscription is paid.

ANONYMOUS communications will receive no attention. In every case the "Full Name and Post Office Address Must be WHEN A REPLY BY MAIL IS REQUIRED to Urgent,

Veterinary or Legal Enquiries, \$1.00 must be enclosed. LETTERS intended for publication should be written on one

side of the paper only.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—Subscribers when ordering a change of address should give the old as well as the new P. O.

change of address should give the old as well as the new P. O. address.

WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural topic. We are always pleased to receive practical articles. For such as we consider valuable we will pay ten cents per inch printed matter. Criticisms of Articles, Suggestions How to Improve "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine," Descriptions of New Grains, Roots or Vegetables not generally known. Particulars of Experiments Tried, or Improved Methods of Cultivation, are each and all welcome. Contributions sent us must not be furnished other papers until after they have appeared in our columns. Rejected matter will be returned on receipt of postage.

ADDRESSES OF CORRESPONDENTS ARE CONSIDERED AS CONFIDENTIAL and will not be forwarded. ALL COMMUNICATIONS in reference to any matter connected with this paper should be addressed as below, and not to any individual connected with the paper.

to any individual connected with the part of ADDRESS—THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE, or THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (Limited), London, Canada.

fund, the Branch would compensate the packers for losses incurred and use the surplus, as recommended in our issue of February 26, as the nucleus of a fund to be expended in the eradication of disease from Canada's herds and flocks. Accredited herds and the "Tuberculosis Order providing assistance to dairies under municipal control" do not go far enough and are not sufficiently far-reaching to grapple effectively with tuberculosis, which is costing the country an inestimable sum in diseased live stock and human lives. Canada would be the better of a real campaign against this scourge. The collection of the insurance tax and the identification of diseased animals in the abattoirs would provide the Government with a starting point and information that could be used in an anti-tuberculosis movement in the interests of the state at large.

Nature's Diary.

BY A. BROOKER KLUGH, M. A.

One of the very earness panding the spring is the Skunk Cabbage. This I One of the very earliest plants to appear above ground This plant belongs the-Pulpit and the Water Arum belong. The rounded spathe, which forms a hood over the central spadix, is green, streaked and blotched with purple-red, while beside the spathe is a compactly-coiled, pointed peg, which later on will expand into the leaves. The stout spadix is set with pale lavender flowers which contain both stamens and pistil, the conspicuous anthers being straw-colored. The common name of this species is due to the appearance of the plant when the leaves are fully expanded and the foetid odor which is given off by

The fruit, which ripens in September, consists of the enlarged spadix with the round bullet-like seeds embedded

The Skunk Cabbage is a plant of swamps, low wet woodlands, and the marshy ground beside brooks. Its range in Canada is from Nova Scotia to western Ontario, but is is local in its distribution, usually being common

Another of our earliest spring flowers is the Bloodroot, which pushes its way through the carpet of dead leaves on banks with a southern exposure in the woods slopes. When the plant first appears above ground the leaf is wrapped tightly about the flower-bud, then the When the flower-stalk has teached its full height the

it is open when insects are active, but closed for the protection of the pollen at other times. The insects which pollinate this species are bumblebees the smaller short-tongued bees of the genus Halictus, and the beelike flies of the genus Bombylius, which visit the flowers to obtain pollen, for the flowers secrete no nector. The pistil of this species matures first, and the stigma (the sticky projecting portion of the pistil which receives the pollen) has withered by the time the stamens mature, so that cross-fertilization is assured. The petals of the Bloodroot are usually eight in number and four alternating ones being slightly narrower than the others they give the fully-expanded flower a somewhat squarish appearance. Occasionally there are twelve petals. The two little sepals fall when the bloom opens.



Fig. 1. The Skunk Cabbage.

The fruiting capsule of the Bloodroot is conical and contains many light yellow-brown seeds. The leaf continues to expand until early summerland and by that time it often reaches six or ten inches in diameter.

The root-stock is thick and succulent and it is in this root-stock that the nourishment is stored which allows the plant to make such an early start in the spring.

That Bloodroot belongs to the Papaveraceae or Poppy Family, all the members of which have either milky or reddish juice. The red juice to which this species owes its common name, and also its scientific name of Sanguinaria, was at one time used as warpaint by the aboriginal tribes of North America.

This species is rare in the Maritime Provinces, but is recorded from a few localities in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. It is common from western Quebec to western Ontario, and has been found in one locality in

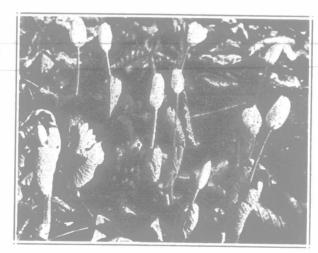


Fig. 2. The Bloodroot.

Jean Quits and Sandy Buys a Milker.

"Sandy", says the auld wumman to me this spring, "I'm gaein' oot on striko. It's the fashion noo-a-days, and onyway I think I've supported ye lang enough. There's mair coos tae milk oot in the stable there than ever ye had before and there'll never be a better time for me to throw doon my stool an' milk-pail than the present. Ye can juist gae to toon an' buy a milkingmachine that will dae the wark for ye, or ye can dae it yersel'. I'm through," says she, lookin' me in the eye.

Having lived wi' Jean for, what I tell her, seems tae have been an awful lang time, I can tell juist by the set her mouth whether she is in earnest or not. She was this time. An' it gradually cam' to me that I'd have to be puttin' oot a few hundred mair o' my hard-carned dollars in a machine that I'd never had muckle use for n the past, an' which I used to say made mair money

for the mon that sold it than for the one that bought it On the ither hand it was a case o' milk the seventeen coos alone, an' by hand, for ve canna depend on the labor market for ony extra help to-day, as ony farmer wi a year or two o' experience can tell ye. And the prospect

appear to me to be what ye might call a vera attractive program.

As luck would have it who should come around a couple o' days after this but an agent for one o' these vera milking-machines that we had been talkin about These agents can smell oot a likely customer the waya Scotch terrier can smell oot a rat, I'll be thinkin'. any rate he catched me at the right time and he made his

According tae the chap it was luckier for me than for him that he happened to come alang when he did If I'd bought ony o' the ither machines on the market I'd hae had a hard time o' it wi' them, it seems. The maist o' them are not worth the powder that it wad tak' to blow them oot o' the coo-stable, he tauld me There was only one guid milking-machine made an

Onyway, he left me thinkin' I had the warld by the tail, and I went intae the hoose that night feelin' as independent as an auld bachelor payin' his dog-tax.

In a few days I got my machine home an' the men came alang to set it up. When I saw all the pipes there was, an' the rubber tubes an' the taps an' faucets that had to be warked, an' all the ither things about it, it fairly made me dizzy. I began to get what the boys call "cold feet." "Sandy", says I tac mysel", "ye"ll never learn tae handle that Chinese puzzle. Ye've bit of mair than ye can chew this time an' ye've put yer guid money in a hole." It must hae been weel on to ten o'clock before I could get tae sleep that night, what wi' thinkin aboot it, an' tryin' to remember some o' the directions the men had been givin' me. I kenned that there was those that were using milking-machines an' gettin' alang all right wi' them, but I had na doot but that there was something o' the mechanical genius about them, which same I could never claim for mysel. always had a pretty guid sleight o' the axe or the scythe, but if it came to makin' a whipple-tree, for instance there never was ony great trouble tellin' the one I turned oot from one that had been made on a turnin' lathe Sae ve can see why I got to be a wee bit dootful o' my ability to learn lang-distance coo-milking.

The next mornin' I was up guid an' early an' off tae the stable wi my pails, but it wasn't wi' the intention o' tryin' oot that machine. I'll have to tak' anither day to study it oot," says I to mysel'. "I'll juist go at it the auld way this mornin'." It was some job, too, an'

that apparatus there juist waitin' to be hitched up.
But that night not bein' able to think up ony further excuse, that wad be likely to pass wi' Jean, I went at it. I think I'll juist be drawin' a curtain over the scene that followed, as they have a way o' sayin' in the story-books, I'll juist say that that bunch o' teat-cups gave me mair trouble than onything else. I got them wrong end foremost an' upside doon, an' maybe inside oot, for all I can remember. Hooever, the coos were very patient wi' me an' finally I began to get the hang o' it. But all those faucets an' taps were an unco' worry to me for quite a spell.

Duncan McGregor was in the stable one day last summer an' says, he, "Sandy, ye ought to hae a mikin-machine. Ye can afford to sit an' see it come." I thought o' that the day I was daein' my experimenting an' couldna help wonderin' when the "sit an' see it come" part was gaein' to begin

Hooever, I'm pleased to be able to state that I milked my coos that night wi' the machine, an ilka time since it has been a wee bit better an' easier, until noo ye've juist aboot got to show the coo to that set o' teat-cups

an' they'll jump on by themselves. (in my wee gasoline engine stays on the job, an' none o' my bossies tak' a notion to tie themselves up in those rubber tubes they're hitched to, and I escape a few ither accidents that I ken are liable to come to onyone that monkeys wi' machinery, I'm thinkin' I ought to be able, alang towards next fall, to put in a guid word for the machine milker. I'm not sayin' a word yet, mind ye. It's time enough to be braggin' when ye're dead sure ve are oot o' the woods. And ye can never be sure o' onything in this warld, although they say that it's a pretty safe bet that the tax-collector willna forget to

I'll be thinkin', sometimes, that there is anither side to this business o' makin' machinery do our work for us. It seems tae me that it has a tendency to clear the cobwebs oot o' oor brains, as ye might say, to have to learn all aboot a machine, an' then to have to run it every once in a while. It certainly mak's ye think, whether ye like the sensation or not. And they say that the only way to develop the mind is by giving it plenty of exercise. Accordin' tae that, sittin' doon beside a coo an' gaein half tae sleep over the job o' milkin' her by hand, an' daein' it over an' over an' over again, gets to be a wee bit monotonous an' has a inclination towards discouraging much in the way o' mental activity. Dae ye no think that yon's a pretty logical argument, noo? It wad pretty near sell a milkin'-machine to some chaps I ken.

And to go back to the subject I started on, I want to, say, all jokin' aside, that I think a lot mair o' milkin coos by machinery than I did a year ago. I'm one o' the latest converts an' I'm takin' this opportunity to mak' a confession o' my faith to the world. They're a wee bit awkard on the start, these machines, but they

soon get on tae their job. Havin' a milkin-machine is juist like onything else, being married, for instance. You've got tae get used to

A typographical error occured in Nature's Diary, issue of March 25, in the table showing dimensions of entrances to bird boxes. The size of entrance for a Wren should have read 1/8 inch, instead of 1/8. APRIL 15, 19

Spring Reports wh paper propriet Here, also, the

Paper is scarce When stuff tha pence per pou evident that th a happy one. but reports in being refused a size. In such o to write too mu

At the close topic is of ne sequence in Lo Hackney Show of the third w show alike in re attendance of the for really good mobile popular horse lovers fo favor, and the The most succe Mathias 6473, after him were The champion 12875, was got former London burn" is the successful bree it must be adm favorites. The champion, Mrs almost the onl got by Mathias orse named L Dorothy, of lalmost all the An exception which was bred

No breed has than the Shire. three-year-old, by H. M. the Wolferton, No great massive at the auction day 108 Shire apiece. A feat the lists of th Dunlop, Dunus Cardiff, Mr. D old colt, Fenny to be sold by a no mention of Dunlop, howe females with Vanity, which The reserve to prize two-yearringham. It is won champion 1880 the late won with Tops 673 (Clydesdal turn was mated reagh, so long Clydesdale stu Both the S

The Shire

week of Februa

The expenditu both Societies the annual volu the revenue. case of the Cly £500 has been into joint-ill in will flow from t

The Glasge The event has is described as may be corre is concerned. promoted its sixty years si was inaugura show of that ago. A spec memorable e was offered bringing forw champions, w the Brydon (patrick's fame which won be petitor, Georg won the Cawo six-year-old D call a vera attractive

hould come around a

agent for one o' these

d been talkin' aboot,

customer the way a

I'll be thinkin'. At

time and he made his

s luckier for me than

alang when he did.

hines on the market

them, it seems. The

powder that it wad

stable, he tauld me.

g-machine made an'

had the warld by the

that night feelin' as

e home an' the men

w all the pipes there

aps an' faucets that

r things about it, it

get what the boys

mysel', "ye'll never

zzle. Ye've bit off

ye've put yer guid

weel on to ten o'clock

ht, what wi' thinkin'

me o' the directions

nned that there was

achines an' gettin'

d na doot but that

inical genius about laim for mysel'. I

ne axe or the scythe,

llin' the one I turned

on a turnin'-lathe.

ee bit dootful o' my

an' early an' off tae n't wi' the intention

to tak' anither day "I'll juist go at it some job, too, an

Jean, I went at it.

over the scene that

in the story-books.

cups gave me mair

them wrong end inside oot, for all I

were very patient he hang o' it. But co' worry to me for

stable one day last ght to hae a milkinsee it come."

my experimenting 'sit an' see it come' state that I milked

an ilka time since

ier, until noo ye've

nat set o' teat-cups

on the job, an' none

mselves up in those

escape a few ither

me to onyone that

I ought to be able,

guid word for the

word yet, mind ye.

en ye're dead sure

in never be sure o'

ney say that it's a

or willna forget to

here is anither side

do our work for us.

y to clear the cob-

y, to have to learn

ve to run it every

ye think, whether

they say that the

giving it plenty o'

doon beside a coo

o' milkin' her by

' over again, gets

inclination towards

ital activity. Dae

logical argument, '-machine to some

rted on, I want to,

et mair o' milkin' ago. I'm one o'

nis opportunity to

world. They're

nachines, but they

like onything else,

got tae get used to

n Nature's Diary,

ing dimensions of

of entrance for a

id of 1/8.

be hitched up. hink up ony further

lking.

yin' his dog-tax,

THE HORSE.

Spring Horse Shows in Britain.

Reports which reach this country suggest that newspaper proprietors in Canada are having trying times. paper proprietors in Canada are having trying times. Here, also, the situation is anything but reassuring. Paper is scarce and is hardly to be bought at any price. When stuff that used to be bought for less than twopence per pound is quoted at tenpence, it becomes evident that the lot of the newspaper proprietor is not happy one. I have not heard directly from Canada, but reports in our newspapers speak of advertisements being refused and papers being issued at one-half their In such circumstances it may be wise policy not to write too much or too often.

LONDON HACKNEY SHOW.

At the close of the first week in March the leading topic is of necessity the spring horse shows. The sequence in London has this year been altered. The Hackney Show was held on the Thursday and Friday of the third week in February. It was a wonderful show alike in respect of the number of entries, the large attendance of the public, and the keenness of the demand for really good horses. It would appear as if the automobile popularity had only whetted the appetite of horse lovers for the very best. Ponies were in great favor, and the show of ponies was a very fine sight. The most successful sire of Hackeys was Robert Scott's Mathias 6473, now deceased. Many first-class animals Mathias 6473, now deceased. after him were exhibited alike in hand and in leather. The champion stallion, C. F. Kenyon's Kirkburn Leader 12875, was got by Mathias, and his dam was by the former London champion, Kirkburn Toreador—"Kirkburn" is the prefix of F. Buttle, one of the most successful breeders in Yorkshire. At the same time, it must be admitted that nearly all the winners were old favorites. The champion harness horse was the former champion, Mrs. Putnam's Park Carnation, and she was almost the only outstanding animal in that section not got by Mathias. Her sire was a comparatively unknown horse named Luath. The champion mare was Slashing Dorothy, of Danegelt lineage. In the pony section almost all the leaders were the Melbourne breeding. An exception was the first-prize three-year-old mare which was bred and owned by I. Ernest Kerr, of Harvies-

THE SHIRE HORSE SHOW.

The Shire Horse Show followed. It had the last week of February to itself, and a marvelous show it was. No breed has been more skilfully handled, as a breed, than the Shire. The champion stallion was the winning three-year-old, Field Marshal V. 35627, bred and owned by H. M. the King, at his Sandringham stud farm of Wolferton, Norfolk. The champion female was a great massive mare named Gleadthorpe Seclusion, and at the auction sale she made 4,600 guineas. On that day 108 Shire females made the great average of £422 apiece. A feature of the show was the appearance in the lists of the famous Clydesdale breeder, William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr. Last year at the Royal, Cardiff, Mr. Dunlop purchased the first-prize two-year-old colt, Fenny Conqueror. This year he was entered to be sold by auction at the Shire show, and there was no mention of him in the prize lists or sale lists. Mr. Dunlop, however, won the junior championship for emales with his first-prize yearling filly, Pendley Vanity, which he bought at the Tring sale last autumn. The reserve to her was Maid Marian 2nd, the firstprize two-year-old from H. M. the King's stud at Sand ringham. It is forty years since a Scot's exhibitor won champion honors at the London Shire Show. In 1880 the late Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, won with Topsy. She was mated with Prince of Wales 673 (Clydesdale) and produced Nelly, and Nelly in her turn was mated with Darnley 222 and produced Castlereagh, so long identified with the Seaham Harbour

Both the Shire Horse Society and the Clydesdale dorse Society in 1919 had an unfortunate experience. The expenditures exceeded the income in the case of both Societies by fully £300. The cost of producing the annual volume of the respective stud books exceeded the revenue. This is not to be wondered at. In the case of the Clydesdale Society, an expenditure of nearly \$500 has been incurred in connection with the inquiry into joint-ill in foals. It is anticipated that good results will flow from this expenditure.

THE GLASGOW STALLION SHOW.

The Glasgow Stallion Show has just been held. The event has fully maintained its prestige. The show is described as the Diamond Jubilee of the event. This may be correct, in so far as the existing organization is concerned. It may be sixty years since the show was promoted its on present basis, but it is much more than sixty years since an annual show of Clydesdale stallions was inaugurated in the Glasgow cattle market. A show of that kind was in existence at least eighty years ago. A special effort was put forth to make this a memorable event. A Diamond Jubilee Champion Cup was offered open to all comers, and the result was the bringing former bringing forward of at least three outstanding former champions, winners of the Cawdor Challenge Cup and the Brydon Challenge Shield. These were James Kilpatrick's famous five-year-old Craigie Litigant 19071, which were best for the contraction of the contr which won both trophies in 1918; his old-time competitor, George A. Ferguson's Ardendale 18993, which won the Cawdor Cup last year; and the same owner's six-year-old Dumare Kaleidoscope 18335, which won the

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

Cawdor Cup in 1916. These horses were all brought out in the pink of condition. They were respectively placed first, second and fourth in the aged class, and the Diamond Jubilee Cup went to Craigie Litigant, which thus for the second time became the supreme champion. of the Glasgow stallion show. The third-prize horse was John Pollock's five-year-old horse, Dandalieth Quest 19082, a horse with beautiful quality of bones, up to a big size, and very showy and attractive. He was bred by John Philip, Dandaletth, Craigemachie, and was got by Dunure Footprint 15203, out of Queen Mary 38049 by Baron's Pride 9122. Maybe he is a little deficient in muscular development in the thighs, otherwise this is one of our best horses. The fifth and sixth horses were both owned by John M. McKean. Dalhousie, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian. The fifth was Odin 19513, by Dunure Stephen 17875, and the sixth, Dunure Luxury 19108, by Dunure Footprint. Mr. Ferguson had seventh with Pearl 19221, by the Hiawatha horse, Dunure Diamond 15806. Regarding these horses it may be said that Craigie Litigant is essentially a Scotsman's horse. He has first-class feet and legs, and very true action alike walking and trotting. He has a beautiful head and neck, and carries himself like a Thoroughbred. He lacks depth of back rib, and can be seen to disadvantage after a heavy season. Nothing can surpass his underpinning. Ardendale is much after the same type. Perhaps he is not quite so "classy" as Craigie Litigant, but he also rather lacks depth of rib and thickness. On the other hand, Dunure Kaleidoscope has such a splendid top that he was shown without roller or back saddle, with only a head collar. He is a very fine horse. With the exception of Pearl, all of the seven were Baron of Buchlyvie descent. Craigie Litigant and Dunure Kaleidoscope are his sons. Ardendale is by Bonnie Buchlyvie; Dandaleith Quest, and Dunure Luxury are by Dunure Footprint, and Odin is by Dunure Stephen 17875. The Brydon Challenge Shield and the Cawdor Challenge Cup were both won by the firstprize three-year-old, Thomas Clark's Rising Star 19836, the unbeaten two-year-old of last year. The reserve for the Cawdor Cup was Dandaleith Quest, and for the Shield, Ardendale. Rising Star was himself reserve

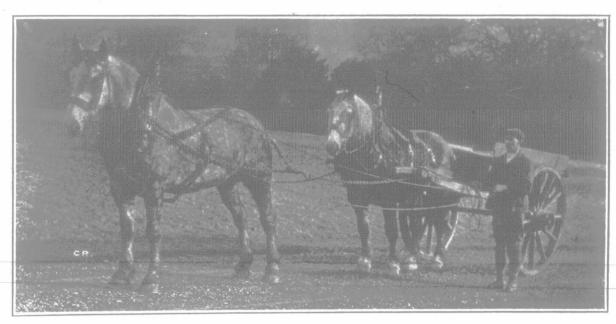
named Record 20157, and J. Hamilton's home-bred chestnut, Dundoff Chancellor 20002, second at the H. & A. S. last year. This is a great colt. In all likelihoot Trans-Atlantic judges would have placed Record and Dunduff Chancellor first and second, unless indeed they would object to their colors. In Scotland, color counts for very little if the animal is right. The yearling cold class had twenty-one entries of somewhat varied merit.

ALBERTA BUYS A GOOD HORSE.

A notable purchase has been made on behalf of the Alberta Department of Agriculutre by Mr. Weir, who has recently been visiting us. After a very careful survey of the whole field, he purchased Craigie Masterpiece 18297 from James Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock. Mr. Weir has bought a horse that will give satisfaction in the North West. He has the best of breeding, being got by the unbeaten champion, Everlasting 11331, out of Isabel 27186, by the Cawdor Cup Champion, Revelanta 11876. Isabel has been the dam of about half a dozen colts, all of which would have been kept as stallions. Mr. Kilpatrick owned three of them, but one died when rising two-years-old. Ferguson has one, a very promising colt, and Isabel herself is a Morayshire prize mare. Mr. Weir found that it was not possible to purchase the horse that in every particular would have filled the specification of the Honorable Duncan Marshall's Department, but he has secured a horse of great weight, with the best of feet and legs, and a beautifully set on head and neck and welllaid shoulders, as well as a grand top. It is to be hoped that Craigie Masterpiece may fulfil the expectations of those who have in such a spirited way invested in him.

SOME STRING CATTLE SALES.

Something must be said before closing about the spring pure-bred cattle sales. At Aberdeen Shorthorn sale, James Durno's Rothiebrisbane Knight made 5,000 guineas, or £5,250, the highest price recorded this eason. His buyer was Joseph Shepherd for the Argentine. There is nothing ultra-fashionable about his breeding, but he is a phenomenally good bull, full of flesh and true to breed character and type. Mr. Durno,



Two Percheron Horses, Neronde and Oze, Taken to Scotland by Lord Minto from his Estate in Alberta.

for the Diamond Champion Cup. It would, therefore, appear that the order of merit in the best horses at the show was (1) Craigie Litigant; (2) Rising Star; (3) Ardendale; (4) Dandaleith Quest; (5) Dunnre Kaleidoscope. Rising Star is a great, massive, weighty cart horse. He would command the attention of any breeder or owner of heavy horses. His dam was Wells Mayflower 44057, by the Everlasting horse, Star of Doon 16013. She was bred by Alexander Cross, of Knockdon, and the horse himself was bred by J. P. Sleigh, St. John's Wells, Fyvie. Second to him in the class stood Craigie Excellence 19971, a parti-cularly attractive bay colt with a beautiful hind leg and good hock action. This is a most valuable horse, being an outcross from the more fashionable strains. His sire, Rising Tide 17454, is by the great horse Auchenflower 12007, and his dam is by Airies Prince 10667. His breeder was John More, Gogar Mains, Blairlogie. A. Ferguson had third with Passchendale 19815, which as a yearling tried conclusions with Rising Star, and at least on one occasion beat him, and eighth with Bryandale 19641, a nice, sweet horse of which more is likely to be heard. The fourth was Purdie Somerville's high-class but rather gaudily-colored horse, Scotland's Victory 19759, by Kismet 18417, out of a famous breeding mare, Chrissy Sleigh 35206, by Everlasting 11331. The fifth was Haining Castle 19739, owned by Walter A. Aitkenhead; the sixth, Fyvic Masterpiece 20040, owned and bred by the famous Shorthorn breeder James Durno, Rothiebrisbane, and got by Kismet, and Wm. Robertson's horse, The Intent 1987, was seventh. He is from Park of Keir, Dunblane. Two-year-olds as a class were characterized by great size and weight. The first was Mr. Kilpatrick's Craigie Alterity 19964, and the second Mr. Ferguson's Premierdale 20140. These are handsome "Classy" colts. Two great specimens of the heavy draft type were respectively third and fourth, namely, James McConnell's £3,400 purchase at Lanark,

Rothiebrisbane, had an average of £807 for twelv young bulls; Sylvester Campbell, Kinnellar, the third bearer of the name whom we have known, had £646 for ten; David Anderson, North Loviston, had £627 for six; H. MacL. Duncan, Lethenty, had £459 for eight; Lady Cathcart of Cluny Castle, £453 for five (her second "draw" so to speak, her first being at Perth), Sanhock Oldmeldrum, £426 for thirteen. In West Cumberland the Millgrove herd of Mrs. Burnyeat was dispersed on February 21. The sale was conducted by John Thornborrow, Penrith. Three cows made 1,000 guineas each, and one threeyear-old heifer made 1,150 guineas. If cows and calves be reckoned as separate lots, sixty-five head made an average of £418 13s. 2d, and if cow and calf be reckoned as one lot, forty-nine lots made an average of £555. It was one of the most successful sales I have ever attended. At the Highland bull sale, at Oban, sixty-seven bulls averaged £60 3s. 10d., a record price of £420 being made for the champion bull from D. A. Stewart of Ensay. At the Galloway bull sale, at Castle Douglas, 116 yearling bulls made an average of £45 11s. 3d., the top price being £315, paid for Harry Lauder of Tarbreoch by Matthew Marshall, Stranraer. The champion, Thomas Biggar & Sons' Young Rascal, made £210. A notable sale of young Ayrshire bulls was held at Thomas Barr's farm of Hobsland, Monkton, Ayrshire, when twenty made an average of £239 14s. 3d., the highest price being the record of £1,869. This was paid by the Hon. Cameron Corbett, Rowallan, Kilmarnock, who is founding a milk-record Ayrshire herd. SCOTLAND YET.

At 114 public sales of pure-bred Aberdeen-Angus last year, 5,412 head were sold for \$2,768,761.50, or an average of \$511.59, according to a review of the 1919 sale season just issued by the American Aberdeen-Angus Breeders' Association, Chicago.

LIVE STOCK.

Diarrhoea in Young Pigs.

A large number of young pigs are lost every spring from diarrhoea. The disease, in most cases, is caused by faulty feed. If the dam be in a feverish or unhealthy condition the first few days after the birth of the litter, her milk becomes available for the litter of the litter her milk becomes unsuitable for such young animals, and they frequently develop diarrhoea as a result. Improper feeding of the dam is also a common cause of the trouble. The feeding of partially decomposed, rotten, or frozen feed to the mother in many cases results in poisonous materials being carried through the milk to the young, with serious results.

Where the pigs are kept in close, damp, ill-ventilated quarters, diarrhoea is especially liable to develop. The young pigs require light, airy, well-ventilated quarters, with plenty of sunshine and ample room for exercise. In too many cases the farrowing pen is an over-heated, damp, dark building, and, in such cases it is not surprising that the pigs begin to die at a few days of age. Diarrhoea is especially liable to develop if the weather be damp and chilly. Cold, rainy spring weather, especially if the pen be damp, or in any way the litter is exposed, is especially favorable to the development of the disease in a newly-born litter. The young pigs get damp and chilled, and as a consequence their strength and vitality is lowered, and they thus become predisposed to the actions of any poisonous substances that may be taken in the milk.

Where possible, the young pig in order to be healthy, should have the milk of its mother. In cases where the dam dies, has not sufficient milk, or possibly none, or refuses to nurse her litter, and an effort is made to raise them by hand on cow's milk, we frequently notice the development of diarrhoea in a few days. The milk of the cow is not suitable for young pigs, unless it be diluted with about one-half of its bulk of warm water, and a tablespoonful of sugar added to each pint of the mixture. The same appears to be true, to a certain extent, in the case of milk from other sows. Pigs often develop diarrhoea if forced to nurse another sow, especially if her litter be a week or two older than the adopted family. The milk changes and becomes stronger a few days after farrowing, hence the milk of a sow with a litter two or three weeks old is not likely to give good results if partaken of by a newly-born litter.

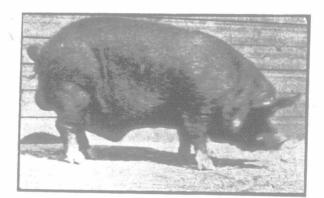
The age at which the disease may appear varies from the first day after birth up to several weeks. some cases the symptoms appear so soon after birth that some claim the disease is congenital-that the young have it when born. In cases that appear several days or even weeks after birth, it is usually due to inflammation of the mucous membrane of the stomach and intestines, and chronic digestion. In some cases diarrhoea is preceded by a few days of constipation. In some seasons the disease is very common and appears almost as a contagious, or infectious diarrhoea, such as is often seen in calves.

Symptoms.—The symptoms cannot be mistaken. There is frequent fluid or semi-fluid evacuation per rectum. The excrement is usually of a grayish or grayish-yellow color, and often has a foul, disagreeable odor. The longer the disease continues, the more liquid and foul-smelling the discharges become. They also become more irritating. At first the appetite is generally good, and may remain so for a day or two, but the patient soon loses appetite and rapidly loses flesh and strength. He becomes weak, stunted in appearance, stands with head down, tail drooping, and abdomen drawn up. The hair becomes rough and dry in appearance, and the patient expresses pain by squealing and grunting. Unless the disease be checked the animal usually dies in a few days, especially in cases where the disease starts during the first few days

Treatment.—Preventive treatment consists in keeping the pregnant sow in clean, hygienic quarters, giving clean, laxative food of first-class quality, and seeing that she gets regular exercise. No sour swill, sour mash or mouldy grain should be given. Her quarters

for farrowing must be clean, dry, roomy, and so arranged as to allow the entrance of sunshine. If the dam appears feverish after farrowing she should be given a laxative of three to six ounces of raw linseed oil, and feed lightly on laxative feed for the next twenty-four hours.

Curative treatment consists in giving proper attention to the surroundings and the diet of the dam. This, in some cases, is all that is necessary. If diarrhoea be acute, measures to check it are necessary. If the patients be reasonably strong and are nursing well, it is good practice to give a laxative, as a dessertspoonful of castor oil, with the view of removing any irritant that may be in the intestines. If this is not followed by an improvement in the symptoms, or if the patient be weak when treatment is commenced, prompt means must be adopted to check the diarrhoea. For this surpose nothing gives as good results as small, repeated loses of laudanum, three to six drops in a little of the dam's milk or freshly-drawn cow's milk, placed well back on the tongue, out of a teaspoon every three or four hours until diarrhoea ceases. The administration of laudanum must not be continued after the diarrhoea is checked, else it is probable that constipation will result. If such symptoms should appear the patient should be given a little castor oil.



Berkshire Boar. A champion at large exhibitions.

Beginning Right.

Probably never before in the history of British stock-breeding have so many new pure-bred herds of cattle been founded as during the past two years. The reason is not far to seek, inasmuch as the war, or the result of it, has created a "boom" in all kinds of pedigree stock, the like of which has never been seen, and many of those who have been favorites of fortune during the last five years are investing some of their surplus wealth in the pleasures of farming and stock-breeding, while many farmers have taken up pedigree cattle-breeding in real earnest. It is surely not too much to hope that pure-bred herds of cattle will, in course of time, be the rule rather than the exception on the majority of those farms and estates which are well adapted for the purpose of stock-raising. When we see so many fresh breeders taking up pedigree stockbreeding, and laying the foundation of new herds, sparing no expense on the undertaking, it makes us wonder whether they all set out with a very clear idea of the type of animal they desire to breed, and whether they all form a pretty clear mental picture of what they are out to produce. No doubt many do, but, on the other hand, it is almost certain to be now, as it always has been, that many new herds are started without any clear idea as to the type required, and consequently a somewhat heterogeneous collection is got together which will take a life-time to form and mould into what is deserving of the name of a "herd.

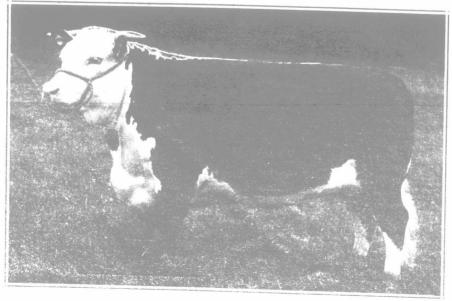
As to whether a new herd is destined to acquire fame all depends on the principles on which it is founded. Wealthy business men who are desirous of having a taste of country life, and with an innate fondness for good stock, usually secure the services of an expert manager and herdsman, both of whom have nothin

pedigree cattle, and as expense never has to be considered, the very best specimens of the breed are selected for the formation of the herd, and only the best and most fashionable lines of blood are drawn upon for foundation stock. Under expert management, herds started on these lines soon begin to give a goodly account of themselves. Many of our landed proprietors now alas! soon, as a class, to become extinct, so it seems, use to become impressed with the idea of maintain pedigree herd for the purpose of doing good to their tenants and neighbors. A most laudable object in reality, but one that was only too often frustrated by cause the primary principles of breeding were new brought into force in the herd. So it is with many farmers who have a strong desire to be possessed of a pedigree herd and to attain both fame and fortune in the breeding of it, but unfortunately they, too, start with only a very limited knowledge of the scientific principles of breeding, and their swans in time turn out but very moderate geese.

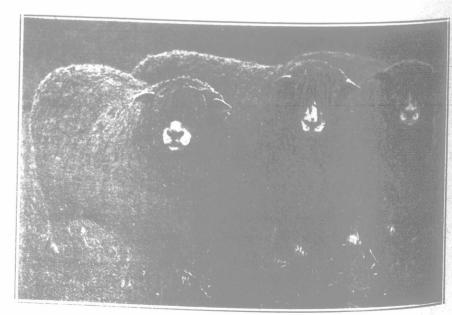
On the other hand, there are the born breeders who embark on the project with a perfectly clear mental picture of the type of animal they intend to breed and in laying the foundation of their herds they are very careful to select only that stock which comes u to their ideal, and prefer half a dozen of the exact type to begin with rather than a score of animals which on boast the ideal characteristics in a varying degree. The principles of breeding as an art is innate in these men, who seem to naturally possess an instinctive knowledge of the art of selection and mating, and with them nothing is left to chance, and their judgment seldom or never seems to go wrong. Few herds, however, made a name the foundations of which have been laid without the bestowal of much thought.on the sub No doubt more thought is given in these days of high prices, but only a very few years ago it was com mon enough to see herds got together in the most casual manner possible. Sales were attended, and any animal thought to be going cheap was purchased, re gardless of type, pedigree or anything else. Probably a score of animals were got together, no two of which were alike in any respect, and, needless to say, a good long life-time was not enough to form a herd of one type out of a collection of this sort.

Unless a start is made with a clear idea success can never follow. The breeding of pedigree cattle, and especially Shorthorns, is a business which requires a great amount of thought, patience and perseverance, and without a natural genius in that line it takes a long apprenticeship as well. Whilst it is to the men of genius the born breeders, that we owe all our best types of cattle, yet we also owe many of our most celebrated herds to men of untiring energy and perseverance, who have spared neither time, money nor themselves in getting together and perfecting that class of animal which as business men they considered the most likely to pay their way. Although a man is not bound to be genius to be a successful breeder of pedigree stock, he must, at any rate, have very clear ideas as to what kind of animal he wants, and make his selections accordingly. The genius has no difficulty in seeing at once how to mate his cattle to improve or maintain the type, as the case may be, but the careful plodding breeder gives the subject all the thought he can, and brings his avacuing the can be to be a subject as the can be to brings his experience to bear in mating his stock, and if the results are sometimes disappointing he perseveres until he attains his ideal.

The most successful herds are those founded either by men of genius-that is to say, men born with a natural gift for breeding—or by men of energy and perseverance, who bring all their powers to bear as well as the pickings of other men's brains in building up a herd and getting the right sort of material together for the purpose. Then, on the other hand, herds which hardly ever make any reputation are those which are got together haphazardly, mated and bred with no clear idea in view, trusting to luck that something good may turn up by chance. It ends in certain disappointment if anything is left to chance in founding of building up a pedigree herd. To be successful very careful thought and clear ideas of the type sought after egards the breeding and management of had their ideals and bred their cattle up to those ideals,



Clive Iris III.



A Trio of Winning Lincolns at the Royal Show.

and when the from them. because the principles of ived the exa famous was

lost through

who came af

APRIL 15, 1

paper pedigre breeding.
The bree haphazard w ing, controlli principles of that are as the ideas of give so much gree must be task breeding desired, but t all-round exc possessed of s bred—be in we do so mar of breeders, is expended principles are

Stock Journa

Again this medium woo facturers that and demand, quite natura sheepmen hav forced to tak who places th facturers, how lower grade different grad The following by the First N form the cond "Condition

month have

weather hamp to restrict op clip, estimate of pulled woo end of July. has been pur of fine and fine Medium to lo in poor reque world, a con the value of The English wools at the below the wi such wools 1 Germany for of exchange England in th but the impro although ther turer or anot fabrics "go." determined ef medium warp goods a fine fo a demand for for all demand of Colonial wo ment, it is rel current Argen still unmarket of old Argent and fairly goo working stead hand, and the will continue

The Ame tion will give to boys and the coming made. This appropriation associations 11

in history."

Latest ad market slow, ket dull beca general situat are exception.

a herd te d cows he wishe

never has to be conof the breed are selected and only the best and are drawn upon for rt management, herds o give a goodly account anded proprietors now, xtinct, so it seems, used idea of maintaining a of doing good to their ost laudable object, in oo often frustrated be-

breeding were never So it is with many to be possessed of a h fame and fortune in nately they, too, start ledge of the scientific swans in time turn out the born breeders who perfectly clear mental they intend to breed. their herds they are

stock which comes up lozen of the exact type of animals which only in a varying degree. art is innate in these possess an instinctive and mating, and with and their judgment ng. Few herds, howns of which have been h thought.on the subgiven in these days of years ago it was comtogether in the most ere attended, and any ap was purchased, reything else. Probably ther, no two of which needless to say, a good of form a herd of one clear idea success can

pedigree cattle, and ness which requires a nce and perseverance, hat line it takes a long is to the men of genius all our best types of our most celebrated and perseverance, who ey nor themselves in that class of animal idered the most likely an is not bound to be der of pedigree stock, clear ideas as to what ake his selections acdifficulty in seeing at prove or maintain the the careful plodding thought he can, and mating his stock, and pointing he perseveres

those founded either y, men born with a men of energy and powers to bear as well ains in building up a material together for r hand, herds which are those which are and bred with no that something good ds in certain disaphance in founding or be successful very the type sought after reeders of old tle up to those ideals,

and when they had attained them they never departed from them. They knew what they wanted and got it because they thoroughly understood the scientific principles of breeding. So long as these great breeders lived the exact type of cattle for which they became famous was retained, but many of the characteristics for which the respective types were famous were soon lost through lack of knowledge on the part of those who came after them, and who trusted to chance and paper pedigrees instead of to the scientific principles of

The breeding of pedigree stock is, therefore, no haphazard work. Pedigree breeding means the guiding, controlling and developing of some of the hidden principles of nature, so as to produce in animals forms that are as perfect as possible, and in accordance with the ideas of the breeder. This is why it is essential to give so much study and thought to the subject. Pedigree must be studied, and so, too, must the laws which govern the principles of reproduction. What an easy task breeding would be if only one good point were desired, but the aim of every breeder must be to secure all-round excellence, and to get his herd true to type and possessed of those characteristics for which the herd is bred—be it beef, milk or both combined. Seeing as we do so many new names constantly joining the ranks of breeders, it makes one wonder how much thought is expended on the enterprise, and whether the right principles are brought to bear in the beginning.—Live-Stock Journal.

The Wool Trade.

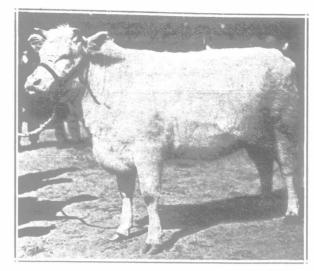
Again this spring, it appears that the fine and fine medium wools are in greater demand by the manufacturers than are the coarser grades. As the supply and demand, to a large extent, govern the price, it is quite natural to expect under such conditions that sheepmen having the lower grade wools to sell will be forced to take a lower price than will their neighbor who places the finer wools on the market. The manufacturers, however, are endeavoring to use more of the lower grade wools. Undoubtedly, the prices for the different grades will again come to a more equal footing. The following paragraph, taken from a letter sent out by the First National Bank of Boston, gives in concrete form the condition of the wool trade:

"Conditions in the wool trade during the past month have been unfavorable. Not only has the weather hampered trade, but dear money has tended to restrict operations. Just now, moreover, the wool trade must consider the purchase of the new domestic clip, estimated at some 270,000,000 pounds, exclusive of pulled wool, most of which is usually moved by the end of July. A small portion of the early shorn wools has been purchased. These purchases have consisted of fine and fine medium wools, which still are in demand, Medium to low grade wools, especially the latter, are in poor request and in heavy supply throughout the world, a combination of circumstances which makes value of such wools more or less problematical. The English Government has steadily withdrawn such wools at the Colonial wool auctions when bids fell below the withdrawal limits, and it is suggested that such wools may be used in the way of barter with Germany for dyestuffs, etc., thus avoiding the difficulties of exchange. Some improvement is reported from England in the position of these long neglected wools, but the improvement has not been reflected here as yet, although there have been rumors that one manufacturer or another has been able to make coarse wool fabrics "go." One prominent manufacturer failed in a determined effort to market a piece of goods with a medium warp and a finer filling to give the face of the goods a fine feeling. Possibly rising exchange may help the position of lower grade wools in this country. Should a demand for medium wools arise, supplies will be ample for all demands, for outside of the tremendous holdings of Colonial wools of these grades by the English Government, it is reliably reported that fully two-thirds of the current Argentine clip and half of the Uruguayan are still unmarketed, to say nothing of very large quantities of old America of old Argentine wools still on hand in South America and fairly good supplies here. Meantime the mills are working steadily on old orders where supplies are on hand, and the western growers are hoping that demand will continue to allow them to realize the highest prices in history."

The American Aberdeen-Angus Breeders' Association will give 83,500 in cash prizes and gold watches to boys and girls winning with Aberdeen-Angus calves the coming year, according to an announcement just made. This is no increase of \$2,500 over the 1918 appropriation for boys and girls. Our Canadian breed associations might advisedly enfulate them.

Entest advices from Argentina report the wool market slow, the leather market active, the meat market dull because of heavy stocks in Europe, and the general situation od. The wheat and grape harvests are exceptional

The price which a breeder is justified in paying for a herd the depres is a good deal upon the quality of cows he wishes to use him on.

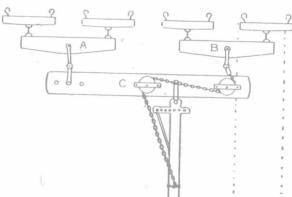


Orange Blossom 11th. 1st Prize Senior Heifer at Western Ontario Sale. Shown by Kyle Bros., of Drumbo.

THE FARM.

Four-Horse Evener.

The accompanying illustration shows a method of arranging doubletrees for the plow so that three horses may walk on the land and one in the furrow. A and B are doubletrees such as are used on any implement, while C is a heavier one, 5 feet 4 inches long. From the end to the right to the centre of the first pulley is 7 inches, and from the centre of this pulley to where the blow-head clevis fastens is 151/4 inches, and it is 24 inches from centre to centre of the two pulleys. It will be



Four-Horse Evener for the Plow.

noticed that on the left hand of the doubletree there are three holes bored. This is to permit of adjusting the left-hand set of doubletrees to where the team pulls best. One end of the chain is attached to the set of doubletrees on the right, and passes through the two pulleys, back to the beam of the plow. The exact place will have to be decided on after starting to plow. The chain should be drawn fairly tight so that there will not be too much slack when turning around. This style of evener has been used on the two-furrowed plow by a number of our subscribers.

Field Water Supply.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

What with the continued disappearance of land under bush and the extension of drainage system, the supplies of water from small, natural streams for dairy cows or grazing stock in summer become more precarious. In case of milking cows it is of course, imperative that the daily supply be not only ample but needed to empty the drill. fresh and pure. The little creeks that used to run before the number of revolutions necessary to sow an

acres in extent, but often with soft bottoms and marshy edges, unsafe for live stock. Not a few valuable animals have been lost through getting mired or beyond their depth in crowding for a drink in hot weather. The most practicable plan of overcoming this difficulty is shown in the illustration from a photo taken during the past winter on the farm of David Beattie, North Dorchester Township, Middlesex Co., Ont., devoted mainly to grazing sheep and cattle. For the latter he has had two mills in use for several years one on each side of the pond to supply different herds. The one shown in the photogravure is located about 100 feet from the waters edge so as to secure firm earth bottom for the cattle and anchorage for the windmill tower which stands thirty feet high. The intake pipe running out to the pond is one inch in diameter. It extends out past the water lily pads into clear water. The end is plugged and a number of small holes drilled to let in the supply. It is further protected at the end by a small, slatted, wooden box which prevents it sinking into the mire. The intake pipe is covered with about a foot of earth to prevent trouble from spring or fall frosts. A wooden tank 14 ft. by 2½ ft. by 2½ ft. is used to hold the supply of water. When full a float automatically shuts off the mill and when the cattle have drunk it down eight or ten inches the fans start revolving again if the wind is blowing. Although located not far from a range of hills and trees the wind has proved a dependable source of pumping power. Three year's steady use has demonstrated its reliability to supply a dozen head of cattle on one side and over forty on the other. Middlesex Co., Ont.

How to Calibrate a Seed Drill.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

Seed drills are classified according to the type of the device employed for opening the seed furrow. Hence we have shoe-drills, hoe drills, single disc and double disc drills. The shoe drill seems to have outlived its usefulness. While this type of furrow opener does good work when a deep mellow seed-bed has been worked up. it is next to useless where the seed-bed is not so deep or where a good seed-bed has been hardened by rain. The strongest point in favor of the shoe drill is the lightness of draft. The hoe drill has been largely used, but is now being replaced by the disc-drills. Of these there is, no doubt, but that the single disc furrow opener is the more popular of the two. In fact, the only places where the double disc furrow opener seems to have any advantages over the single disc is in well prepared seed beds and on side hills. While it is possible to put pressure on a disc drill and force the discs into fairly firm soil we must not forget that a drill is not a tillage implement and should not be used as such; the seed bed should not be neglected even if a disc drill is used.

When using a new disc drill in a deep seed-bed many men who are new to the use of the disc-drill are inclined to put on too much pressure; this can only result in the seed being planted too deeply. The depth at which the different discs will run is regulated by the pressure spring with which each disc is equipped. These springs must be kept at equal tension else there will be some rows of grain planted deeper than the rest. This means irregular appearance of the field and may affect the

ultimate yield of the crop.

All drills are equipped with a device by which to set the amount of grain sown per acre. Very few of these devices sow the exact amount showed by the scale on the seed box. It is necessary to know the amount of error before work is started and the best way to get this information is to calibrate or mark the drill to one's own seed. To do this it is best to proceed as follows:

First, find how many revolutions the drill wheels make to sow an acre. To do this multiply the circumference of the wheel in feet by the width the drill sows in feet and divide the number of square feet in an acre by this number.

Second, put say two bushels of grain in the seed box, jack up the wheels of the drill, set the scale at whatever you may wish to sow per acre, say two bushels per acre. Now turn the wheels and count the number of revolutions If the two bushels are gone

it is sowing more than two bushels per acre and if the number of revolutions turned is reached before the seed box is empty the drill does not sow two bushels per acre. It is well to repeat this test with several kinds of grain to ascertain the correct setting for a given amount

per acre. As an example of this we will take a drill with 4-foot wheels.

The circumference of a wheel is 3.1416 times the diameter which is 4 x 3.1416 =12.57 feet.

Say the drill has twelve tubes six inches apart, or sows 6 feet wide.

Therefore in each revolution the drill would sow 12.57 x 6 = 75.42 sq. ft.

There are 43,560 sq. feet in an acre Therefore the drill wheels would have to make $(43,560 \div 75.42) = 577.5$ revolutions to sow an acre.

It is possible by this method to make one's correction marks on the scale with a file and thus preserve the information gained by the experiment. Wellington Co.



Farm Waterworks in Winter

steadily the summer through now usually dry up in July and August and "pond holes" are objectionable on sanitary grounds even though they were not reduced to a coating of dry slime. On hundreds of farms, therefore, wells have become the more reliable recourse. Windmills and gasoline engines for pumping are in general use, hand labor being "out of sight." Generally the outlit is located near the stabling with cement tanks, but very often for the greater convenience of the live stock, in the fields. In various sections of Ontario there still exist deep lakes of good water several

Fertilizer Facts and Fallacies.

PRIOR to their conquest of Britain, the Romans had already discovered the advantages of a rotation of crops, and they introduced the system to England. This early rotation consisted of (1) bare fallow, (2) wheat, (3) beans.

Our modern knowledge of the nitrogen-gathering faculty of the legumes (alfalfa, clover, vetch, peas, beans, etc.,) would lead us to change the order somewhat, so that wheat might follow the beans and thus derive a greater benefit from the nitrogen stored in the residues of the bean crop. Besides a certain loss of nitrogen would occur in the fallow year.

The chief purpose of a crop rotation is, through the alternate growth of shallow-rooting, surface-feeding plants with those having a deeper root system, and plants which make a heavy draft on one particular plant food substance with those whose special predilection favors another, to avert soil exhaustion which might follow the continuous growth of the same kind of crop on the same land.

In general farm practice, therefore, the rotation of crops has come to be regarded as a necessary economic system. There are naturally exceptions where, for instance, the value of a certain crop affords a sufficient pretext for its repeated growth on the same land. Such an exhaustive system would, of course, ultimately necessitate a liberal use of manures and fertilizers.

Continuous Wheat-Growing at Rothamsted.

At the Experiment Station of Rothamsted, England, there is a field, divided into half-acre plots variously treated, which has borne a crop of wheat every year since 1843. On all plots, except the checks, fertilizers—and, on one, manure alone—have been used to maintain fertility.

The original purpose of the experiment was to test the influence of increasing quantities of nitrogen on the yield of wheat, the mineral constituents, phosphoric acid and potash, being supplied uniformly to all the fertilizer plots.

Averages of the annual yields, for a period of fiftyone years, show that the mineral fertilizers alone produced only a slight increase of crop, but that the addition
of nitrogen was followed by remarkable increases. The
fertilizer, containing the largest amount of nitrogen
was responsible for the highest yield, an average of 37.1
bushels per acre. During the same period, the unmanured, unfertilized check plot produced an average
yield of 13.1 bushels. It is of interest to note that this
untreated plot has, for many years, yielded fairly
consistently about 12 or 13 bushels per acre.

The behavior of the check plot would indicate that the soil thereof has reached, what might be termed, its minimum productiveness or a degree of productiveness which—through the gradual liberation of mineral plant food from its natural store, supplemented by nitrogen from the crop residues, rain, snow, etc.—may be maintained for years to come

be maintained for years to come.

Sir A. D. Hall, a former director of the Rothamsted Experiment Station, expressed the opinion that, since wheat is a deep-rooting plant having a comparatively long season of growth and, therefore, able to forage for its mineral food substances, it requires usually only a nitrogenous fertilizer. This accords entirely with the writer's experience of the results following the spring application of nitrate of soda on fall wheat.

A Scottish Crop Rotation

As a basis for our procedure, it would be well to study an established system which, though unsuited, in detail, to Ontario conditions, may serve to illustrate certain principles.

In the north-eastern county of Aberdeen, famed for its Aberdeen-Angus and Shorthorn breeds of cattle and primarily a beef-producing country, the rotation includes a turnip crop which supplies the succulent fodder for the winter ration. Those experienced in the feeding of turnips to cattle can appreciate the sentiment of the old Scottish farmer who, when reminded by an "expert" that turnips contain about 90 per cent. of water, retorted: "Ay, but it's awfu' guid water."

So important then is the turnip crop in the rotation that it may be termed the starting point thereof. It is the crop that receives most of the direct fertilizing besides the bulk of the barnyard manure, the succeeding crops being expected to utilize the residues.

This Aberdeenshire rotation is a six-year one, and consists of: 1st year -turnips.

2nd year-barley or oats, seeded down with clover and grass seeds.

3rd year—Hay. 4th year—pasture. 5th year—pasture.

A farm of 150 acres would, as a tale, have 25 acres in turnips, each year, although a small part of this area may be devoted to potatus.

The preparation of the land for the turnips copy is important and usually very those 2s, the seas-sen being recognized as opportune for the crafficipent of weeds. The deeply-plowed land is reported by stirred and pulverized by deep-toothed cultivates with arrows and, if necessary, rolled, until a sufficiently use tilth is obtained. These operations are followed by the case of chain harrows which collect, roll up and leavest exercise in heaps on the field, the heaps being, attended burned. As surface pulverizers and weed extractions harrows undoubtedly possess a value that more general recognition. As the name implies the consist of a series of connected or interlinked as an extraction of the consist of a series of connected or interlinked as an extraction.

BY B. LESLIE EMSLIE.

This is the fourth of a series of articles on fertilizers written by B. Leslie Emslie, formerly Supervisor of Investigational work with fertilizers at Ottawa. Mr. Emslie is second to none as an authority on this subject, and he is putting the information that farmers need, into these articles. First of the series appeared in the issue of March 4, the second in the issue of March 11, and the third appeared last week. Preserve these numbers and have a comprehensive treatise on a very important subject.

each link being four or five inches square.

Part of the area may have been manured in the previous fall, but the greater part will receive the manure between the ridges set up by the double-moldboard plow, in spring. The customary application of manure for turnips would approximate 10 tons per acte.

Prior to the application of the fertilizers, the rows are usually smoothed down by rolling or by dragging a log over them. The fertilizers are then applied, the rows closed by the double-moldboard plow and the

preparations for seeding are completed.

In the choice of fertilizer materials, the turnip's partiality for phosphoric acid is considered, and a phosphatic fertilizer, usually superphosphate, predominates in the mixture. Indeed, when a heavy dressing of manure is given, superphosphate or basic slag may be the only fertilizer used. As a rule, however, the fertilizing will consist of about 600 pounds of superphosphate, 400 pounds of kainite (equal to 100 pounds of muriate of potash) and 150 pounds of nitrate of soda per acre. Sometimes only half the quantity of nitrate of soda is applied in the mixture with the other materials, before seeding, the remainder being reserved for application as a top-dressing at thinning-out time. Perhaps the nitrogen may be furnished partly in the form

treatment for hay. Sometimes, particularly on the lighter soils, the basic slag was mixed with an equal weight of kainite.

Excepting when conditions require the application of nitrate of soda to the oat crop of the sixth year, no further fertilizer treatment is given in the rotation.

ONTARIO FARM CROPS AND THEIR FERTILIZER NEEDS.

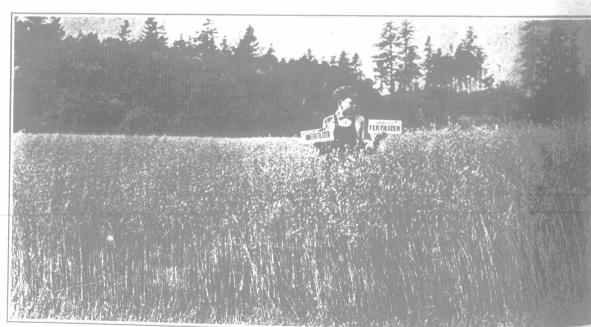
While the crop-rotation system described may have no exact counterpart in Ontario from practice, there are certain points of resemblance or features common to both. In Ontario the corn and mangel crops generally replace the turnip crop, they being more adapted to the warmer, drier summer season which characterize our climate.

If, in the preparation of the land for corn, manufas been applied liberally, there may be no great ned for fertilizers, although their judicious employment will usually prove profitable. As in the case of tuning phosphoric acid will be the chief constituent in a fertilizer for corn. Superphosphate, at the rate of 300 to 400 pounds, and nitrate of soda, at the rate of 100 to 150 pounds per acre will, as a rule, suffice.

Mangels do not resemble turnips, but are akin to sugar-beets in their fertilizer requirements; they respond rather to nitrogen and potash than to phosphoric acid in the fertilizer. Nitrogen is particularly needed, a suitable fertilizer, under average conditions, for manges would be 200 pounds of nitrate of soda and 300 pounds of superphosphate per acre. If potash were obtainable at a reasonable price, we should supplement the above with 100 to 150 pounds of muriate of potash.

Grain crops on soils of reasonably good fertility will seldom require heavy fertilizing. Occasionally, nitrate of soda may be found helpful and profitable, particularly on fall wheat, in stimulating early growth. When it is desirable to encourage the clover and throthy, seeded with the cereal crop, a small quantity of base slag or superphosphate may be applied also.

Alfalfa, though belonging to the nitrogen-gathering legume family and, when well established, independent of artificial supplies of nitrogen, will usually respond decidedly to a moderate dressing of nitrate of sold used, at seeding time, as a "starter," in addition to



The Results of Fertilization.

The lot on the right was fertilized with Nitrate of Soda, 120 lbs.; Superphosphate, 300 lbs.; Muriate of Potash, 100 lbs.

50 pounds of the former being sown with the mineral fertilizers and 75 pounds of the latter as a subsequent top-dressing. On soils of the heavier types potash may be omitted entirely from the turnip fertilizer mixture.

The fertilizers for potators are, of course, somewhat

The fertilizers for petatocs are, of course, somewhat differently compounded, potatoes experiencing less difficulty in obtaining their phosphoric acid, but more in obtaining their potash. The potato land will have been heavity manured, preterably in the preceding fall.

The method of preparing the land for peratoes is similar to that described by rurning. After the "sets" are planted, they are lightly covered with sell by the process of dragging the log over the rows, which process the fertilizers from coming to no entering with the sets.

On an extracte being off the petit prediction of by consist of 150 peninds are to stead and pounds supplied of animonia, 350 peninds of animosis, as a prediction of pounds of kaining of 150 peninds where the cities along pounds of kaining of the peninds of the cities of the larger part of the arrive of the cities and the larger part of the arrive of the larger part of the

Burley owes its place in the ratio as the factor at it is a shallow-rooted or a sufficient entire in the inclusions which the growth is a sufficient with the growth of the hay crop of the third year.

polication of fertilities | Raja | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 1987 | 19

basic slag or superphosphate. The alkaline nature of the basic slag may give it preference over superphosphate for this crop, since alfalfa, like clover and other legumes, thrives best on soils well furnished with line.

Timothy hay, where grown continuously, for years, on the same land, will derive benefit from occasional applications of fertilizers consisting of 250 to 350 pounds of superphosphate (or 500 pounds of basic slag) and 10 to 150 pounds of nitrate of soda per acre.

Potatoes, small fruits and most vegetables, in their requirements, resemble mangels, excepting that cabbage and other leafy crops will respond profitably to very much become

much larger quantities of nitrogen.

The quantities and proportions of the fertilizer materials suggested for the various crops are approximations only, but the farmer may find them useful as a guide in discovering the more exact needs of his own soils.

(To be concluded.)

The milk producers of Ontario are quite willing that their whole business should be investigated if there is a shadow of suspicion that consumers are not being justly dealt with. Milk is an exceedingly important item in the diet of the young and for the good of all it essential that consumers have confidence in producers of such a necessary food. An impartial investigating committee might reveal some truths concerning milk production that would influence urban dwellers tothink more kindly of the man who produces their daily milk.

APRIL 15, 1

I WEON

AUTOM

Kno
Prompted I
to the subject
this opportun
way, believin
and to splice
may prove of
This article,
used knots.

This article; used knots.

Figures I
No. 1 being while 2 is a s most useful k is wanted that simple bowlin part, which f Bring end of the standing I

The Doul is desired in Bowline, take as with the end down throver the who the knot and under the sta The Carristiff or heave

laying the end end of the off then straight bight again, from the other other below. knot by seizir The Squa small ropes a ends of the ro

right end, the The Square I more firmly of followed the Granny Know The Fisher

is a useful a

Courtesy "

1

Courtesy "

1. Repe 4. particularly on the

mixed with an equal

op of the sixth year, no

wen in the rotation.

tem described may have

from practice, there are

features common to

mangel crops generally

being more adapted to son which characterizes

land for corn, manure

may be no great need

chicious employment will in the case of turnips,

f constituent in a ferti-

at the rate of 300 to

at the rate of 100 to

irnips, but are akin to

uirements; they respond

than to phosphoric acid

particularly needed. A

conditions, for mangels

of soda and 300 pounds potash were obtainable

supplement the above

nably good fertility will

g early growth. When

ne clover and timothy,

small quantity of basic

stablished, independent

ng of nitrate of soda

tarter," in addition to

of Potash, 100 lbs.

er acre.

led.)

he alkaline nature of rence over superphoslike clover and other ll furnished with lime. ntinuously, for years, enefit from occasional of 250 to 350 pounds of basic slag) and 100

st vegetables, in their xcepting that cabbage nd profitably to very of the fertilizer macrops are approxima-find them useful as a act needs of his own

are quite willing that estigated if there is a imers are not being xceedingly important or the good of all it is fidence in producers of partial investigating

uths concerning milk

rban dwellers tothink

ces their daily milk.

will usually respond

Occasionally, nitrate and profitable, particu-

ate of potash.

polied also the nitrogen-gathering

le, suffice.

S AND THEIR

NEEDS.

AUTOMOBILES, FARM MACHINERY AND FARM MOTORS.

Knots, Hitches and Splices.

Prompted by many manifestations of interest attached to the subject of knottying and rope-splicing, we welcome this opportunity of treating with the subject in a general way, believing that the ability to tie a few useful knots and to splice a rope, as occasion sometimes requires, may prove of practical knowledge to many of our readers. This article, illustrates and describes a few commonly used knots.

Figures 1 and 2 in Series I are both bowline knots; No. 1 being a bowline in a bight or double bowline while 2 is a simple bowline. The bowline is one of the most useful knots to know, and is used wherever a loop is wanted that will not slip or pull tight. To make the simple bowline, Fig. 2, lay end of rope over standing part, which forms a loop; termed "throwing a bight." Bring end of rope up through bight, leading end around the standing part and down through bight again.

The Double Bowline, Fig. 1, is used when a loop is desired in the middle of a rope. To tie the Double Bowline, take the bight of the rope and proceed the same as with the Simple Bowline, only instead of tucking end down through the bight of the knot, carry the bight over the whole and draw up, thus leaving it double in the knot and double in the standing part, but the loop under the standing part is single.

The Carrick Bend, Fig. 3, is used for joining two stiff or heavy hawsers. A bight is first formed by laying the end of one rope over the standing part. The end of the other rope is passed down through the bight, then straight up over the cross and down through the bight again, so that it comes out on the opposite side from the other end, thus bringing one end on top and the other below. With heavy lines it is well to secure the knot by seizing the ends to the standing parts.

The Square Knot, Fig. 4, is widely used for tying small ropes and twines. It is easily tied by taking the ends of the rope, passing the left end over and under the right end, then the right end over and under the left. The Square Knot is strong, and the harder the pull the more firmly does it hold. If our simple directions are followed the frequent mistake of forming the useless Granny Knot will not be made.

The Fisherman's Knot is illustrated by Fig. 5. This is a useful and valuable knot for anglers, as the name THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

implies. It is made by tying an overhand knot in each line over the standing part of the other line. When this is drawn taut it will not slip.

The Weaver's Knot, Fig. 6, obtains its name from universal use in textile mills for tying threads and yarns. It is a secure fastening for small lines and is easily made: first, by forming a loop in one end of the line. The other line is passed up through the loop and underneath the end and standing part, then down through the loop just formed.

The Jar Sling, Fig. 7, is used for setting up the jury masts in boats or small vessels. It is also used for slinging barrels, casks, etc., when it is desired to hoist them perpendicularly. To make the Jar Sling, take the bight of a rope and turn bight up over the two standing parts, making two loops or bights in the rope. Put hand down through the right hand loop and grasp the left loop, bringing it up through the right loop and over the first rope that lies across the standing parts. Take up the slack of the first loop with hand down through and under the second loop, grasping the first rope and pulling the slack through.

Inasmuch as the bowline is used in a variety of forms and for many purposes, an early understanding of its make-up and utility is likely to prove a practical basis from which to work,

The Running Bowline, Fig 1, Series II, serves as an excellent slip-knot, as it slips freely and cannot jam or unfasten. It is nothing more than a simple bowline with the long end or standing part of the rope passed through the large loop.

Fig. 2 illustrates a peculiar slip-knot known as the Tomfool Knot. Its name is derived from the deceptive manner in which it is tied, and is a good illustration of how the quickness of the hand deceives the eye. The rope is first placed across the palm of both hands, fingers of the right hand pointing out and fingers of the left hand pointing in. With the right hand throw a bight around the left hand, and with the first two fingers of the right hand grasp the loop in the left hand, while with the first two fingers of the left hand grasp the loop in the right hand, drawing through, thus making the knot. The Tomfool Knot has become quite famous in use for emergency handcuffs, for if the wrists are placed within these loops, the latter drawn taut and the oose ends tied firmly around the central part, a pair

of wonderfully secure handcuffs results. Fig 3, the Midshipman's Hitch, is used principally to make fast the sheets of small boat sails. Its construction is obvious—a half hitch around the standing part and a round turn twice around above it-the hitch

being fastened by bringing the end of the rope through the loop which remains

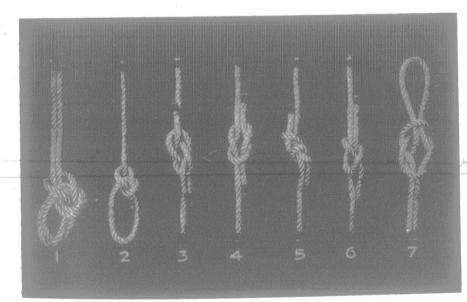
Formation of the Half-Hitch and Seizing, Fig. 4, is also evident at a glance. It is in popular use for permanently joining heavy hawsers, as it allows the rope to be handled and coiled more readily than is the case with certain other knots.

For a quick shortening in the centre of a rope when both ends are made fast, the Sheepshank is widely used. A simple loop is first made and a hitch or bend placed through it as shown in Fig 5. The Sheepshank is easily made, but in order to make it entirely dependable the loops at the ends should be seized to the standing parts of the rope.

Fig. 1, in Series III, which we have utilized as a border design for our illustration, is a Rope Strap or Sling made with a short splice. It is largely used in all engineering work for heavy hoisting purposes, the strap being wrapped around the casing or machinery to secure a purchase or fastening for the lug tackle. The short splice used in making this strap is easily made. The ends of the rope should first be unlaid for a few inches and seized to prevent unraveling. Likewise the ends of each strand. Place the two ends of the rope together, laying the strands one within the other, and drawing them together as closely as possible. Now take the opposite strands and tie with overhand knot, pulling up tightly. The ends should then be tucked between the strands, tucking over the first strand which is next to it, and through under the second and out between the second and third. Two tucks on each end after the overhand knot above referred to will be sufficient to insure satisfactory strength in the splice.

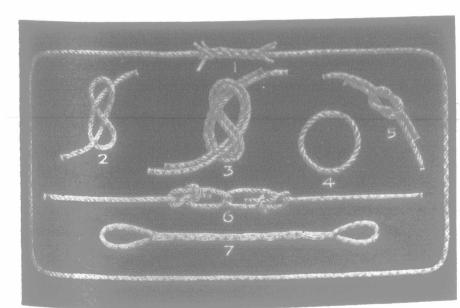
The Figure Eight Knot, Fig. 2, is made from a loop by passing the end around the standing part in a second loop, and then back through the first loop. The Double Figure Eight Knot, Fig. 3, is used where there is too much rope. Both the Single and Double Figure Eight Knots are used on shipboard when it is desired to keep the rope from running through an eye, ring or block.

The Grommet, Fig. 4, is an endless ring of rope which is very useful aboard ship as well as ashore. It is principally used as handles for chests and for rings with which to play quoits. The Grommet is best formed by using a single strand of rope five times as long as the circumference of the Grommet when comlong as the circumference of the Grommet when complete. The proper size loop is first made, and the long end of the rope is led around following the grooves or "lay" of the strand until back to where the start was made, thus forming a two-stranded ring. Then continue twisting the free end between the turns already made until the three-strand ring is complete. The two

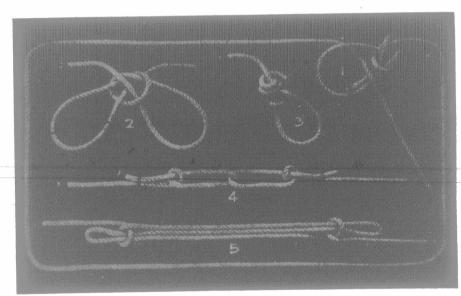


Courtesy "Plymouth Products" Series No. I.-A Few Commonly Used Knots. Bowline. 3. Carrick Bend. 4 Sc. 6. Weaver's Knot. 7. Jar Sling.

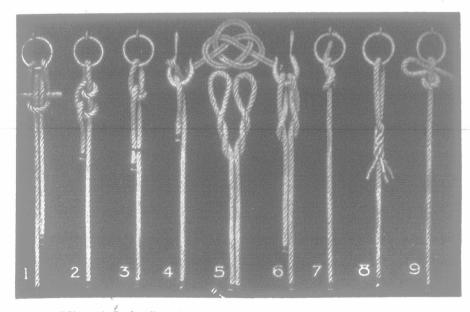
5. Fisherman's Knot.



Courtesy "Plymouth Products" Series III.Knots, Hitches and Splices. with Short Splice. 2. Figure Eight Knot. 3. Double Figure Eight Knot. namet. 5. Bread Knot. 6. Bowline Hitch. 7. Servagee Strap.



Courlesy "Plymouth Products' Series II.—Practical Knots. 3. Midshipman's Hitch. 1. Running Bowline. 2. Tomfool Knot. 3. M 4. Half-hitch and Seizing. 5. Sheepshank.



Courtesy "Plymouth Products' Series IV.—Hitches and Ties. 1. Lark's Head with Toggle. 2. Two Half Hitches. 3. Half Hitch. 4. Blackwall Hitch. 5. Catspaw (Tying). 7. Catspaw (Finished). 7. Capstan Knot. 8. Eye Splice. 9. Slippery Hitch.

ends are now tied with an overhand knot and the remaining ends passed underneath the nearest strands and trimmed closely. If a strong twist is kept on the strand while laying up the Grommet, the finished ring will be as firm and smooth as a finished rope.

The Bread Knot, Fig. 5, is in reality nothing more than a square knot, except that the two ends come out on opposite sides. This knot is shown that we may have opportunity for spinning a sailor's yarn. It was the practice of the captain of a Cape Cod vessel to keep a canvas cover on his bread kit, secured by a small rope tied with a square knot. He became suspicious that the bread was disappearing more rapidly than the daily ration of the crew warranted, so he secured the canvas cover with the knot tied as per our illustration. At his next visit to the kit he found, it securely fastened but with a properly made square knot. Suspicion pointed to two of the younger members of the crew, and the term "Bread Knot" was born to furnish the subject of this oft-repeated story.

The Bowline Hitch or Bend, Fig. 6, is perhaps the strongest of all the knotted hawser bends. It is formed of two bowline knots, one crossing the loop of the other.

The Selvagee Strap, Fig. 7, is stronger than a spliced rope strap of the same number of yarns, as every yarn lays straight and with the same tension, and is free from the shearing strain present in the rope. It is made by passing the yarns around wooden pins or nails set in a board and spaced according to length of strap desired. The whole is then bound together with a seizing of yarn or marline. This makes a very strong and durable strap for use in hoisting heavy weights. When rope of sufficient strength is far distant, the Selvagee Strap made from waste yarns or binder twine offers the farmer a serviceable sling.

Most of the knots already described are principally used for fastening the two ends of a rope and for joining two ropes together. It is our purpose now to treat with a somewhat different class of knots which are commonly used for making a rope fast to a stationary or fixed object. These are best termed as "hitches" or "ties." The security of such a fastening is dependent upon pressure of the standing part upon the end, and under certain limitations the greater the pull or load the stronger the hitch will hold. Once the strain is eased up, a hitch from its very simplicity is readily cast off.

Lark's Head with Toggle, Fig. 1, in Series IV., is one of the very easiest of this class to tie. It is frequently used as a boat fastening and may be released instantly by pulling out the toggle or pin. The bight of the rope is passed up through the ring and a marline spike or wooden pin is wedged through the sides of the bight and under or behind the standing part as shown. This makes the fastening secure. The end of the rope may be left free or finished with a half hitch.

Fig. 2 represents an ideal and quickly tied fastening. Two Half Hitches can be tied with but little practice from a glance at our illustration. This will hold forever without loosening, and even when thrown around a smooth, round spar it will stand tremendous strain without slipping. If the single Half Hitch is used, Fig. 3, the end should be seized to the standing part as illustrated.

The Blackwall Hitch, Fig. 4, is one of the simplest hitches to make and is of very great practical value. It consists of a loop with the end of the rope passed under the standing part and across the hook. Under strain, the hauling part jams the end against the hook. This hitch will carry a heavy load providing the tension is constant.

The Catspaw is illustrated by Figures 5 and 6r This is a readily made and useful hitch to employ for hoisting work. By passing the bight of your rope ove the end and standing part, and twisting each of the two bights thus formed a result is obtained like Fig. 5. The two loops thus formed in the bights are now brought together and thrown over the hook, making a fastening that will not pull out and which at the same time admits of instant release.

An excellent mooring knot for the painter of a small boat is illustrated in Fig. 7, the Capstan Knot. In construction it is nothing more than a simple Figure Eight Knot.

For a permanent ring fastening and for splicing round a block or thimble, the Eye Splice, Fig. 8, is in very general use. The method of making is identical to the Short Splice, described in a previous article, except, of course, the end after being unlaid and bent around, forming the eye, is spliced into its own strands of the standing part.

Fig. 9 illustrates what is called "The Slippery Hitch." This is used for a temporary fastening and very frequently for hitching a horse. It is made by running the end of the rope through the ring or eye to which it is being fastened, then back over the standing part, pulling a loop through the bight thus formed. To untie, the free end is pulled.

At the very top of our illustration there is shown a fancy or decorative knot concerning which little comment is necessary. It is the so-called Gordian Knot and appears to be intricate at first sight. This can be easily made, however, from a single rope or with the rope double. A bight is first thrown and a second bight partly overlapping. The end of the rope is then brought under the standing part and is woven through the loops. This knot, of course, has no practical value and is simply included in our series as a matter of general interest.—From "Plymouth Produots."

THE DAIRY.

A Dairy and Ice-House Combined.

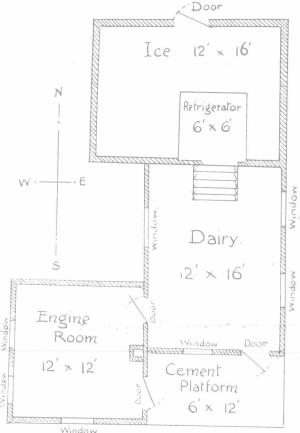
EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

One of our neighbors had a building sixteen feet by twelve, which was used as a dairy building. Realizing the value of ice and wishing to build a convenient and, as far as possible, inexpensive structure, he paid us a visit one rainy day and had a look at our building which combines an ice-house, dairy and engine-room all under one roof.

During the summer he set about the building and remodelling, and it was not till last fall that I had a chance to look at the results he obtained in converting his one-room dairy into an ice-house and dairy, with a refrigerator and engine-room attached.

The accompanying diagram will explain the building as it now stands. On the north is the ice-house, twelve feet by sixteen, with a ten-foot post. There is only one door and no windows. Next to it is the dairy room, also twelve by sixteen feet and built on the south side, where it will shield the ice-house from the direct rays of the sun. Between the dairy and ice-house is a refrigerator six feet square and seven feet high. It is set three feet into the ground and extends upward into the ice four feet. The ice is packed in on three sides and on top. It is entered from the dairy by a door and by steps leading downward.

The dairy has a concrete floor with a slope towards the door where drainage is provided for. It contains the pump, sink, etc. A line shaft runs from the engine room and is twelve inches from the ceiling. Plenty of light is provided for by the four windows. In front is a concrete platform six feet wide and twelve long which extends out as far as the end of the engine room.



A Combined Ice House, Engine Room and Dairy.

The door to the engine room leads off this platform. The room itself is twelve feet square and the floor is of concrete. A door, not shown on the plan, has been cut in the wall between the dairy and engine room, making it much more convenient and saving steps at time of starting and stopping the engine. The room is large enough to accommodate a lighting plant.

The original building had a wooden floor laid on beams. The walls were of five-inch studding with boards, building paper and shingles on the outside, and sheathed on the inside with three-quarter-inch lumber. The floor was torn out and concrete posts built under the sills and extending three feet into the ground. The space inside was filled to a depth of two feet with loose stone from the fields. On top of the stones, round poles about three inches in dameter were laid for a floor.

The walls were further insulated by standing two-by-four-inch studding against the outside walls and covering with tarred paper and rough inch boards, thus making two dead-air spaces with a wall of about twelve inches. The spaces where the windows had been were carefully covered. The original door was left to form part of the entrance to the refrigerator by boarding up the upper half. Another door for storing the ice was cut in the centre of the north wall.

The foundation of the dairy is eight inches thick and goes three feet into the ground, and is built about a foot above ground. There was a foundation of broken in the spaces on top. An eight to one mixture of coment was laid four inches thick on top of the stone and finished off with a one-inch layer of concrete, mixed, one part trowelled until smooth.

The floor slopes four inches from the rear to a drain at the front which runs across just inside the door. This has a slope of three inches to a pipe built in the wall at the corner. This leads to the outside drain.

The cement platform was built at the same time and it is finished in the same manner, but it slopes three inches toward the front. The floor of the engine room is built in the same proportion, but is laid level. The sills of both engine room and dairy are four inches by four inches. They are fastened to the cement wall by bolts which were built into it. The corner posts are four inches square, the remainder of the studding is of two-by-four. The plates are four by four and the rafters are two by four, spaced two feet on centres, excepting the end ones which are four inches square.

The outside walls are of one-inch rough boards covered with prepared roofing. The roof of the dark appeals room is covered with asphalt roofing.

The outside walls are of one-inch rough boards covered with prepared roofing. The roof of the dairy and engine room is covered with asphalt roofing. The ice house when built was roofed with pine shingles. The roofs of the ice house and engine room are at right angles with that of the dairy. This required four gutters.

The remodelling of the original building was done first. The building was made ready for the ice before the construction of the remainder was begun. When the ice house was completed, the concrete walls and foor of the other two rooms were done, the ground being first levelled off in order that the proper slopes and level could be obtained in the dairy room. As the concrete mixture was being run into the forms, three-quarterinch iron bolts were imbedded in the mixture. These were used later to fasten the sills securely to the foundation.

The total cost of the building as it now stands is rather hard to estimate, as the original building was erected at a time when labor and materials were cheaper than at present. The value of the materials will different considerably according to local prices, also the distance they are to be carried. The amount of material and the value was something as follows:

 Scantling 2 x 4's and 4 x 4's—1,100 board feet at
 \$30 per M
 \$33.00

 Rough boards and ceiling—3,500 board feet at \$30 per M
 105.00

 6 rolls 3-ply roofing at \$3 per roll
 18.00

 11 rolls 2-ply roofing at \$3 per roll
 27.50

 7 windows at \$7.50 each
 52.50

 8 barrels cement at \$4 per barrel
 32.00

 Nails, etc
 5.00

It will be noticed that no charge is made for the stone, sand and gravel, as these were obtained on the farm and hauled to the site at odd times, whenever there was a good chance to bring in a load or two between other jobs. The labor was performed by the owner and his two sons, between seeding and having, the job being completed after harvest.

Such a building would cost more in one locality than in another, and where labor must be hired it will add greatly to the total cost. Ice was stored in this building for the first time this winter. It was cut in blocks two feet square. Owing to the severe frost, it was possible to get from twelve to fifteen inches of clear A time of putting up the ice a foot of clean sawdust laid on the floor. No ice was allowed any closer was laid on the floor. to the walls than twelve inches. As the ice was going in this space was filled with sawdust, but no sawdust or trash was allowed between the cakes. They were placed as closely together as possible and the spaces closely packed with snow, which allows the ice to freeze solidly in one compact mass. A good large ventilator was provided and a four-inch pipe, which acts as a ventilator, connects the refrigerator with the ventilator in the roof. Calculating 35 cubic feet of ice to the ton, this house, when filled to the eaves, will hold about thirtytwo tons. If carefully handled, this, in an ordinary summer, would we find, be enough for the milk of from ten to fifteen cows.

We have stored ice in a similar building for the last twelve years and we would not be without it for a good many times what it costs us each year to put it up. It is almost impossible to keep dairy products in first-class condition during hot weather without ice. We select cold, frosty weather for storing the ice, as the condition it is in when put into the building has a lot to do with its keeping qualities. However, a few years ago we cut our ice in April and managed to keep it until foll.

Cape Breton, N. S. J. H. McDonald.

Some Recent Holstein Tests.

During the first half of March, the official tests of sixty-five cows and heifers were recorded in the Holstein-Friesian Record of Merit. Sunnybrook Annie Belle leads a class of nineteen mature cows with 29,12 lbs. of butter from 684 lbs. of milk. A splendid record of 30.83 lbs. of butter from 512.8 lbs. of milk marks the performances of Sylvia Burke Pontiac in the senior four-year-old class, in which there were only three records. Five junior four-year-olds are headed by Queen Mary De Kol 2nd, with 23.85 lbs. of butter from 535.4 lbs. of milk. There are ten senior three-year-olds, led by Riverside Jemima Korndyke, with 24.31 lbs. of butter from 536.3 lbs. of milk, while Raymondale Lady Echo has 27.56 lbs. of butter from 502.3 lbs. of milk, at the head of seven junior three-year-olds. Eight senior two-year-olds show a top record of 21.22 lbs. of butter from 482 lbs. of milk, made by Lakeview Queen 6th, and the twelve junior two-year-olds are led by Riverside Paladin Ormsby, with 17.82 lbs. of butter from 340.3 lbs. of milk. The most outstanding record for

APRIL 15, 1

the first half of 1,060.95 ll made by Co the world's c both milk and

The

A good att ing presented County, at I majority of t and the price a favorable r benches. W. In the neighb were sold dur Kol, consigned to R. W. E. large cow of s Schuiling, has Guelph, and year-old char Another high consigned by chased for Jo \$470. The Queen Bawnd and purchase not specially dividuals, cap have for the between \$300 animals selling names of their

Netherland I Jefferson Heifer calf, R Fernanagh A Jewel Nora P Canary Mercu Louisa Nether Snowball Prin

Gano Beauty,
Ida Butterfly,
Irene Butterfl
Port Dov
May Dutchlar
Daisy Netherl
Christina Segi
Ourvilla Aagg
Lena Pontiac
Colantha Moc
Lulu Colantha
Madam Gano
Pearl Segis, T
Aaggie Mercer

Netherland E ville..... Lyndenwood E Finderne Fafo Willowbanks

Netherland Be

Dover ... Helbon Bessi Elmcrest Med Irene Butter Queen Gano 1 Star of Rocky Willowbanks Princess Segi Elmwood Dai Calamity Blos Aaggie Merce Pontiac Fayne Hilda Duche Bessie Axie Bess Dutchla Beauty Colar Queen De Ko Bess Teake M Arlotta De K Vina Korndy Teake Twiligh Francy Canan

Bull, substitut Elmcrest Alca

Eileen Queen

Eileen Queen

Estelle Belle 1

Elmcrest Fair

 e four by four and the two feet on centres, our inches square. ne-inch rough boards. The roof of the dairy asphalt roofing. The gine room are at right required four gutters, al building was done ady for the ice before er was begun. When oncrete walls and floor ne, the ground being roper slopes and levels oom. As the concrete forms, three-quarterthe mixture. These ecurely to the founda-

original building was materials were cheaper e materials will differ ices, also the distance nt of material and the 0 board feet at pard feet at \$30

g as it now stands is

5.00 arge is made for the

were obtained on the imes, whenever there or two between other by the owner and his ying, the job being more in one locality must be hired it will e was stored in this nter. It was cut in

the severe frost, it fifteen inches of clear foot of clean sawdust s allowed any closer As the ice was going ust, but no sawdust cakes. They were sible and the spaces lows the ice to freeze good large ventilator pe, which acts as a r with the ventilator eet of ice to the ton, vill hold about thirtythis, in an ordinary for the milk of from

building for the last without it for a good year to put it up. iry products in firstr without ice. We ring the ice, as the e building has a lot lowever, a few years aged to keep it until

J. H. McDonald.

ein Tests. the official tests of

ecorded in the Hol-Sunnybrook Annie ure cows with 29.12 A splendid record s. of milk marks the ntiac in the senior e were only three are headed by Queen of butter from 535.4 three-year-olds, led with 24.31 lbs. of Raymondale Lady 502.3 lbs. of milk, e-year-olds. Eight ord of 21.22 lbs. of y Lakeview Queen ar-olds are led by 2 lbs. of butter from tanding record for

APRIL 15, 1920

the first half of March is a strictly official yearly record of 1,060.95 lbs. of butter from 21,570.2 lbs. of milk, made by Colony Faforit McKinley, that now holds the world's championship as a senior two-year-old for the world and butter in the strictly official test. both milk and butter in the strictly official test.

The Norfolk Holstein Sale.

A good attendance was on hand to absorb the offering presented by the Holstein breeders of Norfolk County, at Hagersville, on Thursday, April 1. The majority of the cattle were led out in good condition, majority of the cattle were led out in good condition, and the prices paid go to indicate that they met with a favorable reception on the part of the men on the benches. W. H. Cherry, Hagersville, was sales manager. In the neighborhood of seventy cattle, including calves, In the neignborhood of sevency cattle, including calves, were sold during the afternoon. Netherland Posch De Kol, consigned by Murray C. Biggar, Jarvis, went to R. W. E. Burnaby, Jefferson, at \$475. This is a large cow of show-ring merit, and her dam, Netherland catalling has been a noted prize winner at Toronto. Schuling, has been a noted prize-winner at Toronto and Guelph, and is grandam of the new Canadian two-year-old champion heifer, Colony Faforit McKinley. year-old champion neiter, Colony Faiorit Mickinley. Another high-priced cow was Queen De Kol Irena, consigned by Fallis Bros., of Jarvis. She was purchased for John T. Shanahan, East Aurora, N.Y., at \$470. The \$400 mark was again reached on Eileen Queen Bawndale, consigned by M. B. Shaver, Canboro, and purchased by J. C. Hare. These cows and others and purchased by J. C. Hare. These cows and others not specially mentioned were big, strong, typey individuals, capable of filling any place a dairyman might have for them. Several females were appraised at between \$300 and \$400. Following is a list of the animals selling for \$100 or over, together with the names of their purchasers:

FEMALES. Netherland Posch De Kol, R. W. E. Burnaby, \$475 Canary Mercedes Teake, T. Wilcox, Smithville...... Louisa Netherland, J. H. Close, Hagersville...... Snowball Prim, John T. Shanahan, East Aurora, Blanche of Rainburn, Gordon Slack, Hagersville.... Mazie Bawndale Prim, John T. Shanahan..... Lyndenwood Queen, J. Alex. Wallace, Simcoe.... Heifer calf, W. E. Winger, Hagersville... Nancy Posch Sarcastic, Thos. H. Bilton Jr., Hagers-Bo-Peep Korndyke, Oliver Cabana Jr., Elmira, N.Y. 400 Irene Butterfly of Rocky Ridge, Harold Powell, Port Dover. May Dutchland, S. Carpenter, Hagersville. Ourvilla Aaggie Colantha, Leslie Lossing, Norwich.. 310 Lena Pontiac Clay, W. Beswetherick, Hagersville Colantha Modest Eunice, Jas. Hazlett, Jarvis...... Lulu Colantha Fayne, Hugh Ross, Port Dover..... Madam Gano Teake, Marshall Zavitz, Ridgeway.... 315 Lyndenwood Faforit, W. W. Bowen Finderne Faforit Ormsby, Oliver Cabana Jr...... Willowbanks Bewunde Posch, Rodger Gundy, Port 115 Helbon Bessie Bonheur, J. H. Close..... Elmcrest Mechthilde Posch, Edgar Lang, Hagers-Irene Butter Girl, A. Hollar, Hagersville... Willowbanks Louise Korndyke, R. R. Brock, Jarvis. 150 Princess Segis Mercena, Geo. Riddell, Hagersville... 205 Pontiac Pietertje Nell, Chas. Riddell, Hagersville... 165 Elmwood Daisy Fayne, A. Hollar.... Calamity Blossom Fayne, G. H. Smith, Hagersville... Aaggie Mercena, W. W. Bowen Pontiac Fayne Wayne, E. Durham, Smithville. Bess Teake Mercena, W. Slack... Arlotta De Kol, J. D. Fearman, Hagersville..... Vina Korndyke Fayne, F. Snively, Hagersville.. Teake Twilight Gano, Wilson Bros., Hamilton...

Fayne Colantha Daisy, B. Lundy, Port Dover

MALES.

Elmcrest Alcartra Francy, Wm. Howard, Rock-

Pontiac Avon M. Tensen, Geo. Leighfield, Port

Johanna Bonerges Lad, R. J. Bowman, Hagers-

115

Clyde Korndyke, Nathan Butler, Simcoe Canboro Pontiac Ormsby, M. C. Biggar, Jarvis.

Estelle Belle Plain, Jas. Hazlett..... Elmcrest Fairy Posch, Oliver Cabana...

Rowan..

Bull, substitute for Lot No. 25, A. Hollar...

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

Holsteins Average \$266 at Belleville. On Wednesday, March 31, the Belleville District Holstein Breeders held their tenth annual sale, in the city of Belleville, and once more established a splendid figure in the way of averages for a sale of over 70 cattle, one afternoon. The attendance was, perhaps, greater than at any previous sale, and while at no time was the bidding brisk, nearly every animal brought out sold well up to its value, and, up until five o'clock at least, when "The Farmer's Advocate" representative was forced to leave, there were very few, if any, causes for regret. The fifty-one cattle sold up to this time made an average of \$266, the twenty-six cows averaging \$302 and twelve heifers, under three years, averaging \$246.50. Thirteen young bulls sold before five o'clock fetched \$2,755, an average of \$211.75 per head. Pauline Jewel De Kol, a six-year-old cow, untested, made the op price for the day, going to H. B. Pine, of Elgin, at She was a sister to Helena Pietertje Korndyke, a 29.97-lb, cow with 733 lbs. of milk for the seven days, but on the dam's side there was very little proven breeding that would warrant the price bid at the ring-side. It will be noted that Mr. Pine also took the second highest-priced cow for the day when he secured Helena Korndyke Clothilde, a three-year-old heifer, from S. J. Foster's consignment, at \$600. This was a fine type of cow, sired by a maternal brother of May Echo Sylvia, and came into the ring close up to calving to the service of Sir Sadie Korndyke Segis, a 33-lb-bred bull. Segis Veeman Alcartra, a year-old son of King Sadie Veeman, substituted for a son of Champion Echo Sylvia Pontiac by E. B. Purtelle, made the best price for the day in bulls, and went to J. V. Locklin, of Frankford, at \$400. The dam of this calf was an untested daughter of King Segis Alcartra Spofford. Following is a list of the animals sold for \$100 and over, together

with the names and addresses of the purchasers: (Consigned by D. B. Tracy): Princess Wayne Mercedes, Peter Van Allen, Fox-Pietertje Pontiac Alcartra, Peter Meiklejohn, boro. Lady Akkrum Hengerveld, B. R. Levens, Bloom-field.... 190 (Consigned by E. B. Purtelle): Segis Veeman Alcartra (Bull), J. V. Locklin, Frank-Inka Walker Alcartra, W. F. Osborne, Rossmore.... 440
Bull calf from above cow, J. P. Ray, Belleville...... 120 (Consigned by G. W. Bush): Melissa Korndyke Hermes, W. C. Stevens, Phillips-Rosalind Korndyke Hermes, Jno. A. Gunn, Beaver-Segis Gerben of Bay Side (Bull), Bert. Ferguson, Wooler..... (Consigned by A. D. Foster & Son):

Grace Hengerveld Keyes, W. C. Stevens...... Sunnydale Francy De Kol, A. W. Churchill... Sunnydale Francy Burke, Harold Baker, Portsmouth.... (Consigned by P. B. Nelson): Sir Rauwerd May Echo (Bull), Wallace Hoard, Morningside Lulu Echo, D. A. McGregor, Moose

Rose Lawn Segis Pietje, Norman E. Dafoe, Belle-

(Consigned by W. E. Wood):

Creek... Morningside Blanche Echo, Thos. Callaghan, Reaboro.... (Consigned by R. J. Graham): Sir Walter Gerben (Bull), G. R. Killeher, Campbell-

Pietertje Teake, C. Hess, Helton, David A. Harvey, Helena Korndyke Pietertje, David A. Harvey, Marysville 205
King Houwtje Ormsby (Bull), Fred D. Aikins, 140

Stirling.... Dutchie Posch De Kol, Frank V. Spofford, Trenton
Patricia Ormsby Burke, W. C. Stevens
King Segis Houwtje (Bull), Thos. B. Walsh,
Lonsdale.

B non Ormsby Alcartra (Bull), F. M. Keene, Madoc. 140

(Consigned by S. J. Foster): Pauline Belle, D. D. McGregor..... Pontiac Burkeyje Plus, W. C. Stevens..... Helena Korndyke Clothilde, H. B. Pine...... 600 (Consigned by J. A. Caskey): Hengerveld King Ormsby (Bull), Thos. Chalmers, Dorland...... Pauline Jewel De Kol, H. B. Pine..... (Consigned by D. H. Dick & Son): King Walker Echo (Bull), Stanley Babcock, Hart-

Brant Holstein Sale.

Twenty-two consignors contributed 58 head of Holsteins to the ninth semi-annual sale of the Brantford District Holstein-Friesian Breeders' Club in Brantford on Wednesday, March 31. The 58 head averaged \$206 and brought a total of \$11,955. There were 11 males mostly about a year old that averaged \$131, and 47 females of all ages that averaged \$223. The weather was excellent being fine and warm although rain threatened for a few minutes, but the sale was only fairly successful for several reasons. Many of the females were sold in poor condition and others did not show to advantage owing to long drives to the shipping point. Many good cows, too, had no records to speak for them. Bull sales were exceptionally slow, and several young bulls of about serviceable age went for nominal prices. The sale was held in the open on the market square and coupled with a ring that was too large for rapid selling there was a great deal of noise from street traffic which made for a very slow sale. Incidentally it is interesting to note that the City of Brantford collected one dollar (\$1) from the club for the use of the open space on the market square). The high price for females was \$410 paid by R. W.E. Burnaby, Jefferson, for Agnes Mercedes Posch, consigned by E. C. Chambers, Hatchley. N. W. Edmondson, Brantford, paid \$245 for the high priced yearling bull, Mechthilde Deboer King, consigned by F. S. Passmore, Brantford. The heaviest purchaser was E. Neville, Woodstock, who took away 16 head. The following is a complete

who took away 16 head. The following is a comp	lete
list of sales for \$100 or over.	
FEMALES.	
Queen Pauline De Kol Pet, E. Neville, Woodstock	200 200 305 225
Glenwood Beauty Colantha, Thos. Craig Jessie Scott, Wm. Winer	305
Jessie Scott, Wm. Winer	295
Liola Calamity, Wm. Winer Colortio Scott Johanna F. Neville	270
Celestia Scott Johanna, E. Neville	225 210
Cross Ponting Artis Oryal Chambers, Hatchley	205
Agnes Mercedes Posch, R. W. E. Burnaby	410
Margaret Calamity, H. O. Burtch, Scotland	230
Elmwood Sarcastic Belle, E. Neville Smithdale Pietertje Colantha, R. M. Shearer, Bright	115
C 11 1 1 Dentice Some H Sharp I VIOLED	1 (1) (1)
Smithdale Maggie Wayne, Harry Hanes, Copetown.	170
Smithdale Foundac Segis, H. Shanp, Dynadas Smithdale Maggie Wayne, Harry Hanes, Copetown. Shamrock DeBoer, John Berry, Middleport	185
I de Detricio Korndyko H Neville	235
Lucy Orphan Calamity, H. Chambers	TOO
Faforit Scott Geo Hill	210
Tile Ichanna Scott F Neville	330 175
Abbekerk Jessie Scott, Geo. Cleaver, Brantford, Francy Mercena Hartog, T. E. Van Valkenburg,	110
Brantford	195
AAPPIE ACHUITING Darcastic, 1. 2.	300 295
Lowel Korndyke Butter Little, Neville	185
Mabel Clothilde Spofford, H. Sharp Lady Canary Posch, E. Neville	150
Lady Canary Posch, E. Neville Francy Hartog Patricia, E. Neville	250
Aggie Celestia Scott, Geo. Hill	200
Plus Maid I Alex Wallace Simcoe	200
Pauline Posch De Kol 2nd, E. Neville	240
Leta Posch, E. Neville	295
Royal Jennie T. (MacDonald, Cainsville	100
Lynn River Mercedes Netherland, R. W. E. Burnaby Hazel Belle 2nd, E. Neville	195
Schuiling Jewel 2nd, E. Neville	100
Smithdale Queen Beauty, H. Sharp	170
Bessie Johanna, E. Neville	210
MALES. Baroness Cornucopia Posch, Geo. Hill Maple Gore Korndyke, Geo. A. Slaght, Mt. Elgin	125 145
Mechthilde DeBoer King, N. W. Edinouson,	245
Brantford	100
King Fayne Mechthilde, Wm. Bonney, Harley	115
Sir Inka Plus Pontiac, W. D. Burtch, Brantford	105 150
Pat Abbekerk Pietertje, J. Biggar, Mohawk King Segis of Maple Gore, Fred Plant, Brantford	205
Mink ockis of mabic core, a real and a	

The Glen Otter Farm Holstein Sale.

On Wednesday, April 7, J. B. Hanmer, of Norwich, disposed of fifty-nine head of royally-bred Holsteins in the big arena at Woodstock. This proved to be an ideal place for a sale, as there was ample accommodation for the many breeders present, and the seating was so arranged that everyone had a good view of the animals in the sale-ring. The majority of the animals were from noted sires and dams and had made very creditable records, or were out of record stock. An idea of the breeding may be ascertained from the fact that such individuals as Butter Baron, Butter Baron Posch A., Prince Colanthus Abbekerk, Prince Mercena Echo, and Champion Echo Sylvia Pontiac were some of the sires appearing in the pedigrees. Many of the females were in calf to May Echo Vale, a 32-lb. sire, May Echo Champion, tracing to May Echo. Prince Colanthus Canary A was also used on a number of the females. The bidding was brisk and Mr. Hanmer should be congratulated on having such high-class, stock to offer to the public. The highest priced cow on the sale was Topsy Mercena Posch, a daughter of Rolo Mercena DeKol, the heifer which Mr. Hanner sold in the Philadelphia sale for \$26,000. This heifer was bred to Prince Mercena Echo, whose dam has a 34-lb. record. The purchaser was H. H. Bailey, of Oak Park Farm, Paris, who secured her for \$3,700. E. Snyder, of Burgess-ville, paid \$2,300 for Belle Abbekerk 2nd, a three-yearold heifer that made a 23-lb. record at two years. Her two nearest dams averaged over 29 lbs. of butter in seven days, and the heifer herself is a pleasing individual. She has been a successful winner at both the Canadian National and the Western Fairs. Her sire is Butter Baron, a son of Queen Butter Baroness. A. Frain, of Burgessville, secured Ladoga Idaline Mercena, a seven year-old cow with a 29-lb, record. This cow is in calf to Prince Mercena Echo, and is a particularly good individual. Mr. Hanmer paid \$3,000 for her last spring but she went under the hammer at Woodstock for \$2,550. The next highest price was \$1,325, paid by E. Chambers, of Hatchley, for Mercena Canary De Kol, a six-year-old cow with a 27.52-lb. record. She is a cow of good capacity and it is quite possible that Mr. Chambers will be able to get a high record from her.

The catalogues for this sale were quite elaborate. They contained the extended pedigree of each of the individuals offered, and the paper used was of the finest book print. These catalogues might well be preserved for future reference, as breeders can, through it, trace up the breeding of many of the noted sires and dams that have made a name for the Holstein breed. H. H. Bailey, of Paris, managed the sale, and Moore, Dean and Pullen did the selling. The fifty-nine head made a total of \$27,415, which is an average of \$464.66. Following is a list of the animals sold, together with the names and addresses of the purchasers:

paramaters.	
Mary Mercedes 2nd, W. J. Shaw, Curries	220
10rd	225
Carlina Pontiac Walker, A. McInture St. George	240
Acme Cornelia 2nd, R. A. Ballantyne Atwood	165
Greta Pontiac Korndyke, I. E. Turner Carling-	- 00
IOrd	195
raul Hengerveld Abbekerk, A. Willoughby	200
Atwood	130
Esther Belle Korndyke, I. P. Morgan Hensall	210
Rosa Echo Vale, J. C. Karn, Woodstock	300
Maple Grove Ella, R. Thompson, St. Paul.	280
Daisy Togo Mercedes, R. Siddal, Denfield	
Faforit Mercena Posch 2nd, J. P. Morgan	395
Baroness Mercena Posch, Wm. Chambers, Mt.	395
Floin	100
Elgin Heifer Calf, E. Hanmer, Norwich	400
Lady Polyette Forferit 2nd D. Cl. J.	140
Lady Roberts Faforit 2nd, F. Shelton, Woodstock.	360
Lady Roberts Colantha, H. H. Bailey, Paris	415
Insgar Maid, G. A. Hogg, Thamesford	600
Schulling Korndyke De Kol, D. McArthur, Embro	130
Echo Sylvia Pontiac Wm H Chambar C 16	PR 4 0

	Lady Roberts Faforit 2nd, F. Shelton, Woodstock.	
	Lady Roberts Colantha, H. H. Bailey, Paris	
	Insgar Maid, G. A. Hogg, Thamesford	
	Schuiling Korndyke De Kol, D. McArthur, Embro	
	Echo Sylvia Pontiac, Wm. H. Chambers, Salford	
	inka Sylvia Beets, J. C. Karn	
	Lady Keyes Mercena, R. Thompson	
	Ladoga Idaline Mercena, A. Frain Burgessville	2.
	Treffiler fieldon Korndyke D. Murhov Lindson	,
	Mable Hill Faith I. Harvey Erelighsburg Oug	
	NUDV SCHUITING POSCH Creo McIntoch Science Hill	
	ratorit rosch reart, K. G. McDonald Angastor	
	Netherland Francy, H. Thistle St. Paul	
	Queenie Abbekerk Colantha Wm H Chambons	
	Delle Abbekerk 2nd, E. Snyder, Burgessville	2,
	Tonuac Delle Abbekerk, I. Hanmer	~,
	King belle Posch, F. Row, Curries	
	Gien Offer Aaggie Colantha Harvey	
	Offisby De Kol Posch, Wm. H. Chambers	
	Josephine Abbekerk Lass Wm H Chambura	
	V. O. Dutter Girl. H. H. Bailey	
	Topsy Mercena Posch, H. H. Bailey Pontiac Francy Lass, J. E. Turner	3,7
	Pontiac Francy Lass, J. E. Turner	9,1
	Canaly Fiola De Kol. D. Murrhy	
	Dull Call. Will II Unambere	4
	Callal V I 101a Iollalii Avni 14 (L	
		1
	Mercena Canary Posch, J. Tuttle	1,,,
	Mercena Canary Posch, J. Tuttle Prince Mercena Posch, J. W. Bolton, St. Mary's Violet Rose De Kolland, Charles H. M.	7
	The Rose De Noi 4110 Class Hallmann Shall a	4)
	Leadie Rose De Rol. W. II. Elliant Kirkson	1
	Office Rose De Kol 2nd Wm H Chambers	1)
	Tedifical referrice Danks, I. W. Cochrane Land	6.3
	Della contrac Schutting S. C. Rueves, W. T. T.	2
	FREEDON D. D. FIELDELING H. H. R. R. R.	6
	Hener Call, H. H. Barley	
N.	Princess Pietertje Abbekerk, G. Gill, Russeldale	1
1	Perfection Pauline Duchess, R. Veall, Paris	-

	s Korndyk	e Duchess, F	t. Ve	al		
Daisy. Kornd	Jewel Tre lyke Pon	nton, J. C. b tiac Belle.	R.	G.	McDonald,	2.
	Ancaster.					3.
					Robertson,	2.

The Dairy School Largely Attended.

The dairy courses in connection with the Ontario Agricultural College were largely attended, making the present small building and equipment quite in-adequate to properly handle the classes. By courses the registration was: Three months' Factory Course, 67; One month farm Dairy Course, 23; Cow-testing Ice-cream and Soft Cheese, 23; making a total of

Fifty-six students wrote on the final examinations for the Factory Course. The proficiency list and prize winners are as follows: 1. A. D. King; 2, W. B. Silcox; 3, W. H. J. Currie; 4, M.O. Bingeman; 5, J. R. Laidlaw; 6, M Jamieson; 6, H. Taylor; 7, J. M. Lock; 9, F. Bell; 10, G. E. Moriartey; 11, A. Stanley; 12, W. Edge; 13, F. Drake; 14, J. Taylor; 15, W. Rogers; 16, H. Edwards; 17, H. Knowles; 18, C. J. Leger; 19, A. Nelson; 20, L. Smith; 21, T. Corkery; 22, A. Mitchell; 23, D. Mc-Dougald; 24, R. Holland; 25, A. Campbell; 26, W. B. Allison; 27, R. Robbins; 28, A. R. Murray; 29, J. Morrison; 30, C. C. Palmeteer; 31, W. H. Norris; 32, M. Healey; 33, W. Buchanan; 33, E. Fleischer; 35, M. Brown 36, C. Bradt; 37, E. McManus; 38, A. A. O'Connor; 39, G. Noack; 40, C. E. Gowdy; 41, H. Huether; 41, L. Vaughan; 43, F. J. Goldsmith; 44, (1), A.B. Anderson; 45, T. Barclay; 46, M. H. Lynch; 47, H. Pattison; 48, J. E. McDonald; 49, R. Cartwright; 50, W. T. Gristey; 51, A. Dixon; 52, T. Lydiate; 53, (2), M. R. McPhee; 54, C. H. Miller; 54, (3), A. Matheson; 56, (4), J

Note.—1 will be required to pass supplemental examination in practical cheesemaking; 2, in practical buttermaking; 3, chemistry and bacteriology; 4, chemistry, practical buttermaking and practical testing.

WINNERS OF COMPETITIONS.

Through the kindness of friends of the dairy school cash prizes to the value of \$150 were offered to competi-The winners were:

Judging Ayrshire Cattle.—1, Wm. Davern, Consecon, Ontario; 2, A. R. Murray, Woodstock, Ontario; 3, W. B. Allison, Marshall, Sask. Judging Holstein Cattle.—1, W. B. Silcox, Shedden, Ontario; 2, Robt. Cartwright, Caledonia, Ontario; 3, W. Edge, St. Catharines, Ontario. Making Cheddar Cheese.—1, G. Noack, Pembroke, Ontario; 2, C. C. Palmeteer, Norham, Ontario; 3, J. Taylor, Peterboro, Ontario. Making Butter.-1, M. Brown, Tara; 2, W. H. J.

Currie, Strathroy, Ontario Pasteurizing and Bottling Milk.-1, A. R. Murray,

Woodstock, Ontario.

Proficiency: 1, A. D. King, Cayuga; 2, W. B. Silcox, Shedden; 3, W. H. J. Currie, Strathroy, Ontario.

THE COW TESTING CLASS

The cow-testing class was large and enthusiastic Some in the class had previously taken the Factory or Farm Courses, but a number were farmers' terested in dairying, cow-testing and cattle breeding who had never taken a dairy course. The proficiency list of those who passed both the practical and written

1. R. Cunningham; 2, W. Edge; 3, C. Plant; 1. R. Cunningham; Z, W. Edge; 3, C. Plant; 4, S. Scott; 5, M. O. Bingeman; 6, H. Osborne; 7, W. H. Norris; 8, R. Dennis; 8, A. Campbell; 10, R. Langford; 11, C. Hopkins; 12, D. J. Howell; 12, O. J. Maclachlan; 12, G. Pearce; 13, J. Wardell; 16, J. K. Crang; 17, L. Thomas; 17, Wm. Constable; 17, H. Armitage; 20, W. D. Ferguson; 21, R. H. Shore; 22, Thos. Lydiate; 23, R. Cartwright; 24, W. B. Allison; 25, J. T. Weed.

Creamery Conference at the O.A. C.

The Conference of buttermakers and creamerymen held at the O. A. C., Guelph, March 30 and 31, and April 1, was a notable gathering, chiefly for the reason that a few distinct and important advances were made towards improving the creamery butter of Ontario. Briefly, these were: strong recommendations to have cream graded and paid for on a quality basis; the pasteurization of cream at a temperature of 170°F., held for at least ten minutes; the grading of butter; and more cooperation among cream-producers, butter manufacturers and buyers, and the Ontario Department of Agriculture as regards instruction work.

There were about one hundred interested men in attendance and there was something doing all the time The college creamery never before had so many practical buttermakets around the pasteurizers and churns as during these three days. All agreed that it was a meeting "worth while" and a resolution was passed asking for a similar conference next year. There were

asking for a similar conference next year. There were also resolutions asking for more help from the Ontario Department of Agriculture and one against any more indulgence to "oleo" manufacturers in Canada.

Those taking chief part in the practical ereamory work were Messrs. McMillan, Smith and Sproule. The addresses and discussions were mainly by Professors Land and Dean of the College Staff, and Mr. Bird, O.A.C.: Professor Zufelt of King-ton, Mr. Barrand D'Arcy Scott, of Ottawa; Alex. McKay of Winnipeg; Messes Parama, and Scott of the Out-rio Department

of Agriculture; and Messrs. Player, Waddell and Robers of Agriculture, and Messrs. John Scott and L. H. Newson, creamerymen. man were presiding officers at the two afternoon sessions.

Most of the dairy instructors for Western Ontario were present. All regretted the absence through illness of Frank Herns, Chief Dairy Instructor for Western

Practical lessons on grading cream and butter were an important feature of the Conference.

As a result, we may expect a "long pull" and a "strong pull" to put Ontario butter at the top of the list during 1920. The Western Provinces The Western Provinces will need to look to their laurels.

HORTICULTURE

The First Spray.

By G. E. SANDERS.

Last year the majority of Nova Scotia apple growers missed the preblossom sprays, on account of their spray pumps being out of order. Practically all in tended to apply the first spray, but when they got the sprayers out they found them disabled in one way or another; the result that it took in some cases weeks to get repairs made and many were not able to apply any spray until the after blossoms. Consequently we had a very dirty crop, and everyone, even the men who grew clean fruit suffered, for word went to the market that the Nova Scotia crop was dirty and clean lots of fruit were sold at a discount on account of the general reputation of the crop.

Growers should get their sprayers out at once and overhaul them so that if any parts are worn or broken they will be able to replace them before it is time to apply the first spray.

In Nova Scotia the first spray should be three pounds of bluestone, ten pounds of lime, one pound of aromate of lime, to forty gallons of water. For aphids add three fourths of one pint of black leaf 40 to each one hundre gallons of this mixture. This spray should be applied when the leaves are about the size of a ten-cent piece.

Where bud moths are present in injurious number the amount of arsenate of lime may be increased to one and one-half pounds to forty gallons, and the spray applied at the highest pressure possible, and in such manner as to drive it into every chink and crevice of the opening buds. If only a few bud moths are present a fog spray is much more desirable.

Results of Geneva, N. Y. With Dusting.

In our issue of March 11, a correspondent reported an interview with Professor P. J. Parrott, Entomologist, New York Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva New York, on the question of dusting for orchards Since that time we have received some additional information from Professor Parrott regarding his experience with this substitute for liquid sprays, and quote the following paragraphs for the benefit of those who

may be interested:

"The chief deficiency in that we have not discovered so far dusting preparations with contact insecticidal properties that are efficient against such pests as red bugs, pear psylla, scales and aphids. In speaking of red bugs particularly I stated that the dust particles floating in the air had not proved nearly as effective as the usual contact liquids delivered as a rather coarse, driving spray under high pressure. Until these limitations are overcome, dusting must be considered supplementary to

"As regards codling moth, dusting has proven very effective against this pest. The averages of tests for four years are—spraying 3.45% wormy apples; dusting

4.33% wormy apples. "As to the relative values of the different treatments in the official spraying schedule, all are important, but under the conditions of last year the delayed dormant spraying gave efficient results in preventing I infections of apple scab. The importance of the different treatments varies with the season, and under our conditions it certainly pays to make the regular delayed dormant, the pink and calyx sprays as outlined in circular 57, a copy of which is enclosed.'

Hot-Bed Plants.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

From a lengthy experience, I can heartily endorse the commendation of a Dufferin County correspondent of the value of the hot-bed as an adjunct of the farm garden, for giving an early start to many varieties of vegetables and flowers. In a climate where frosts are liable to cut down tender plants like tomatoes through the glass as later. the glass, as late as June, it is necessary to remember the extra covering at night of burlap of the coarse canvas that comes about packages of goods to the wholesale houses. A good plan is to tack the stuff on to a little wooden frame that will fit down snugly on the sash. It is more convenient than loose pieces. Because of the heat and extra rich soil, growth is rapid so that one need not get in too great a hurry sowing the hot-bed seed unless for things that will bear early transplanting. With regard to sowing cabbage seed, mentioned by the correspondent, that is all right for the varieties for summer and corlections. summer and early fall use, but when it comes to the main crop to be kept through the winter, the seed need not be sown until, say, from May 1 to 10, in a row, in the open ground, with a soil preferably friable through the

presence of scattered th plant above rootlets bel cling in exce

APRIL 15,

if sown thi grow tall a cabbage see they can be same sugges Though not far surpass and ought t In case of to ferred from the second s apart. By they can be time of tra In case of o very best resi sods, six in side by side danger of fr can well be Middlesex

The C

Last we evidences o since March Peter Smith he delivered No night s spite of thi over and q one or mo returned so on Thursda The Govern before the additional i ment of the the adjourn Honorable 1 ment was b order that intimated t full respons necessary to perfectly w every sugge Governmen that it wou brought up it was neces and this was The matter is not yet the Honora Major Ken

mission a vo

school teac

in 1917 and

three went

would exter

who elect

accounts of

small as pointendent o

H. S. C would be n

been treate The experie for placing in charge o South Bran least said one and the Victoria N about \$1,00 who are the in Old Ont: every man. land should the North c settlers to said that war as a (interned en take them Algoma, a speech, in Lands, For soldiers was very minus comes from

Minister. Honora secured the Highway This Bill scheme. to take ov by the Do secured as a country.

Waddell and Robert Scott and L. H. Newtwo afternoon sessions, for Western Ontario absence through ill-Instructor for Western

ream and butter were erence. a "long pull" and a tter at the top of the Provinces will need to

TURE

oray.

a Scotia apple growers on account of their Practically all intuit when they got the sabled in one way or some cases weeks to not able to apply any Consequently we had been the men who grew to the market that nd clean lots of fruit of the general reputa-

ers out at once and

s are worn or broken

fore it is time to apply hould be three pounds one pound of argunate. For aphids add three to to each one hundred ay should be applied of a ten-cent piece, in injurious numbers by be increased to one allons, and the spray possible, and in such a chink and crevice of bould moths are present

N. Y. With

Parrott, Entomologist, ent Station, Geneva, dusting for orchards, ved some additional tregarding his experiid sprays, and quote benefit of those who

chave not discovered contact insecticidal st such pests as red In speaking of red lust particles floating effective as the usual coarse, driving spray limitations are over-

ing has proven very everages of tests for emy apples; dusting

different treatments
I are important, but
the delayed dormant
preventing primary
tance of the different
and under our condithe regular delayed
as outlined in circular

its.

can heartily endorse ounty correspondent adjunct of the farm o many varieties of ate where frosts are te tomatoes through essary to remember irlap of the coarse goods to the wholek the stuff on to a snugly on the sash. Because of the pid so that one need g the hot-bed seed arly transplanting. mentioned by the the varieties for comes to the main the seed need not 10, in a row, in the friable through the

presence of a little sand or mould. The seed is better scattered thinly. In that way there will be a stocky plant above and a good root system or clump of fine rootlets below, to which fine particles of earth will cling in excellent condition for transplanting. Especially if sown thickly, hot-bed cabbage plants are liable to grow tall and spindly. For convenience, sometimes cabbage seed is sown in a small open bed, but in the row they can be kept cleaned and tilled more easily. The same suggestions apply to growing cauliflower plants. Though not so robust as the cabbage, the cauliflower far surpasses the former, as a toothsome vegetable and ought to be more liberally grown in every garden. In case of tomatoes, for best results they should be transferred from the hot-bed to a cold frame when showing the second set of leaves, and set about six or seven inches apart. By frequent stirring of the soil and watering they can be pushed along and be ready to flower at the time of transplanting to the open ground, in June. In case of cucumbers and melons, I have secured the very best results by inserting four or five seeds in inverted sods, six inches square, placing them in the hot-bed side by side. In removing to the open ground when danger of frost is past, a couple of the weaker plants can well be thrown aside. Middlesex Co., Ontario.

FARM BULLETIN.

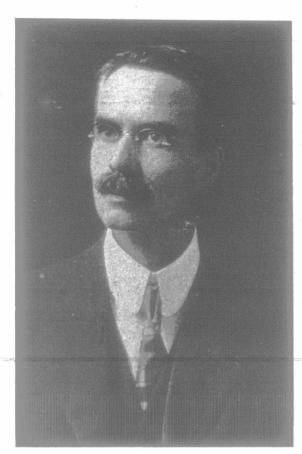
The Ontario Legislature Starts Working.

Last week in the Provincial Legislature saw more evidences of real work than during any previous week since March 9. Owing to the fact that the Honorable Peter Smith was taken ill, the budget speech could not be delivered on Tuesday, April 6, as was anticipated. No night sessions were held during the week, but in spite of this a considerable amount of work was put over and quite a large number of bills were advanced one or more stages. The Kapuskasing Colony for returned soldiers was made the subject for discussion on Thursday, on motion of Major Tolmie, Windsor. The Government had promised to bring this matter before the House so that members could put forward additional information or further ideas as to the treatment of the settlers. The Honorable Mr. Drury moved the adjournment of the House on Wednesday, but Honorable Howard Ferguson objected that the Government was bringing in no motion declaring its policy in order that the House might debate it. Mr. Drury intimated that the Government was prepared to take full responsibility for its policy, and did not think it necessary to have it discussed in the House. He was perfectly willing, however, to take into consideration every suggestion made. His motion to adjourn, however, was lost and he thereupon declared that the Government would not bring the matter up again, but that it would not oppose a discussion of it if it were brought up by the Opposition. On Thursday, therefore, it was necessary for the Liberals to introduce the matter, and this was done by Major Tolmie, as intimated above The matter was discussed all Thursday afternoon, but is not yet completed, since both Hartley Dewart and the Honorable Howard Ferguson have still to speak. Major Kennedy, Peel, thought the report of the Commission a very fair one, but suggested free seed and free school teachers for five years to the men who went up in 1917 and are satisfied to remain. Altogether, fort three went up that year, of whom six are left. He would extend the same privileges to settlers of any year who elect to remain. He also suggested that store accounts of those who do not want to stay be made as small as possible. Major Kennedy was the first superintendent of the Colony

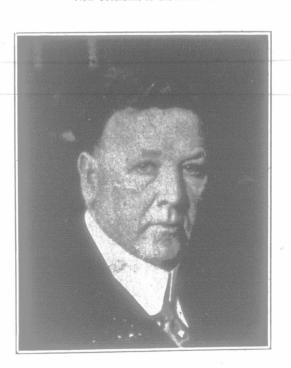
H. S. Cooper, North-West Toronto, thought there would be no cause for complaint if settlers had always been treated as they were treated by Major Kennedy. The experience at Kapaskasing was a strong argument for placing soldiers who had actual experience overseas in charge of any body of returned men. The problem M. M. sychology. South Brant, thought the proposition one on which the least said the better. The Commission was a good one and there were some satisfied settlers. E. Watson, Victoria North, said the experiment had cost Ontario about \$1,000,000, and, on the basis of the eighty soldiers who are there now, a farm fully stocked and equipped in Old Ontario could have been purchased outright for every man. Z. Mageau, Sturgeon Falls, thought the land should be sold to others who are more fitted for the North country, and opportunity given for the soldier settlers to settle elsewhere. R. R. Hall, Parry Sound, said that Kapuskasing had been selected early in the war as a detention camp because it was a place where interned enemies could not raise enough vegetables to take them through to civilization. K. S. Stover, Algoma, a very young member, made a crude but fiery speech, in which he denounced the Deputy Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, and said that the returned soldiers wanted him fired. Mr. Stover got his seat by a very minute majority in a three-cornered fight, and comes from the same constituency as the Deputy

Honorable F. C. Biggs, Minister of Highways, secured the second reading of Bill 102, amending the Highway Improvement Act, on Tuesday, April 6. This Bill carries provisions for the Provincial Highways scheme. He said that the Government had seen fit to take over so much road because the money granted by the Domision for road improvement was largely secured as the result of the tariff on cars coming into the country. The people all over Ontario, therefore, had

contributed to this money supplied by the Dominion Government. Last year, for instance, the people of Ontario, from the farmers on the back concession to the car-owners in big cities, paid over \$14,000,000 on cars coming into the Province. It was proposed, therefore, as the only fair way to serve every country, to give back some of the money that had been secured in automobile fees. Practically every county town will be touched by a Provincial Highway, and, rather than build one trunk through the Province, it was decided to designate several roads and endeavor to put all in reasonable condition. The Act also gives rural districts the privilege of using five per cent, instead of three per cent, of the assessed value of property for road work. Mr. Biggs also secured the second reading of Bill 101, providing for the elimination of glaring headlights on automobiles. Hereafter, only such lights or devices can be used as are approved by the Department of Public Highways. The Bill would come into force within sixty days of the close of the session



Prof. J. B. Reynolds. New President of the O. A. C.



Dr. G. C. Creelman.
Who goes to England as Agent-General for Ontario.

Honorable H. C. Nixon's Housing Bill was advanced another stage during the week. This Bill empowers municipalities to raise their own loans for housing purposes, subject to the approval of the Government through the Housing Commissioner. Any loans raised by the municipalities for this purpose will be guaranteed by the Government. Over one hundred municipalities are working under the old Act, which is practically embodied in the new Act. So far, \$10,700,000 has been spent by the Provincial Government, of which \$2,000,000 was Provincial money.

was Provincial money.

R. L. Brackin, West Kent, secured the second reading of Bill No. 80, which amends the Tile Drainage Act so that muni ipalities are empowered to loan for drainage purposes the sum of \$2,000 for each one hundred acres to be drained. Formerly no one person could borrow more than \$1,000 from the municipality. H. S. Cooper moved the second reading of Bill No. 119, to

amend the Noxious Weeds Act in such a way that persons who have waste land growing up to weeds need only to be notified in writing, instead of personally notified as at present. Under the amendment, the weeds can be cut ten days after notification and the cost charged to the owner, if he fails to take heed of the notice. W. P. Hill, Ottawa West, introduced a Bill which we understand to be a perennial in the House, which would provide that where any municipality establishes a municipal abattoir it shall be compulsory for all meat intended for consumption in the municipality to pass through the abattoir for inspection. This would virtually mean that all killings for local purposes would have to be done in the municipal abattoir, so that if a farmer wanted to sell some hogs on the local market it would be practically impossible for him to do his own killing. This Bill, we understand, has been up frequently before, and is advanced in the interests of some im-

The Agricultural Committee held two meetings during the week, at which good work was done. The Bill respecting the practice of veterinary science introduced by J. G. Lethbridge, West Middlesex, was thoroughly discussed and amended so as to put a strong curb on the operations of quacks and those who en-courage them to practice. The farm labor situation was gone over and strong recommendations made to the Minister of Agriculture that the immigration policy of the Government be very much strengthened. It is anticipated that several offices will be opened up in England, and perhaps in Scotland, as well as on the continent. Farm labor is apparently available from the Old Country, but it must be sought after in competition with the Dominion Government, and probably the United States also. Dr. Riddell, Deputy Minister of Labor, said there was nothing in the statement that farmers could not pay sufficient wages, because farmers are offering at the present time wages that are equally as high as those paid by any other industry calling for including the country of the country calling for including the country of the similar work. The agricultural representatives were also discussed, and the Minister stated that he thought the agricultural representatives could do excellent work, but that the system should be tightened up somewhat, and it might mean that some men would have to be released. This subject will be more fully aired on Tuesday, April 13.

New President for the O. A. C.

Honorable Manning W. Doherty, Minister of Agriculture for Ontario, has at last announced definitely that Dr. G. C. Creelman, President of the Ontario Agricultural College, will accept the position of Agent-General for Ontario in London, England, and will be succeeded at Guelph by Professor J. B. Reynolds, who is now President of the Manitoba Agricultural College.

Professor Reynolds is a native of Ontario County and an honor graduate of Toronto University. He formerly taught Physics and English at the O. A. C., relinquishing the latter Department in the fall of 1915 to become President of the Manitoba Agricultural College. As a Professor at Guelph, Mr. Reynolds was highly respected by everyone, while as a teacher and disciplinarian he was an outstanding figure at the Institution. During the latter years of his stay at Guelph Professor Reynolds operated a farm in the neighborhood of the College and became deeply interested in farm life and work. It is generally conceded that Professor Reynolds will fill the responsible position he has accepted with satisfaction to all.

Dr. G. C. Creelman, who is to succeed Brigadier-General Manley Sims as Agent-General for Ontario, in London, England, was born in May, 1869, on his father's farm at Collingwood, Ont. In 1888 he graduated from the Ontario Agricultural College, and for a number of years taught in agricultural colleges in the United States. In 1899 he assumed the position of Superintendent of Farmers' Institutes for Ontario, and later added to this duty that of the Secretaryship of the Ontario Fruit Growers' Association, and was at the same time Director of the two Provincial Dairy Schools. On February 1, 1904, he followed Dr. Mills as President of the Ontario Agricultural College. The Institution has made rapid strides during the sixteen years Dr. Creelman has been its President. It has expanded wonderfully in buildings and equipment, and it is not now in a position to accommodate the large number of students asking for admission.

It is stated that the President of the O. A. C. will now draw a salary of \$6,000 a year, with nothing provided. Dr. Creelman's salary in England will be \$6,500. A reminiscence in this connection reveals the extent to which salaries have risen during the last sixteen years. Dr. Creelman received \$2,000 and residence when first appointed President of the College.

The Agent-General in England will be responsible to the Department of Agriculture, and, while he will be expected to represent Ontario in all regards, immigration will be one of his most important duties.

R.W.E. Burnaby Federal Candidate.

At a convention of the United Farmers of North York, on Saturday, April 10, R. W. E. Burnaby, Jefferson, President of the United Farmers of Ontario and President of the Canadian Council of Agriculture, was given the nomination for the Federal election. Mr. Burnaby will contest the riding of North York against the Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, Liberal leader in the House of Commons, Ottawa.

15.50...... 15.75

Toronto, Montreal, Buffalo, and Other Leading

		//	
Week	Ending	April	8.

			v				
Receipt	ts an	d	M	aı	ke	t T	ops.

Dominion Department Stock Branch, Markets

91

136

1.007

356

919.

1,134

Third of	1100	orbeo mire manage - of		Division Division
		CATTLE		CALVES
	Receipts	Top Price Good Steers	Receipt	Top Price Good Calves
		(1,000-1,200)	111 1 C	177
	Week Same Weel	k Week Same Wce		Week Week Same Week
	Ending Week Endir	ng Ending Week Endir	g Ending Week	Ending Ending Week Ending
	Apr. 8 1919 Apr.	1010	1 Apr. 8 1919	Apr. 1 Apr. 8 1919 Apr. 1
Toronto (U. S. Y.)	5,230 7,676 3,760		3 100	
Montreal (Pt. St. Chas.)		O. S.		- 10.00,
Montreel (Feet Feet)	191 488 353			WUMMING TARREST
Montreal (East End)	260 614 433			
Winnipeg	1,439 2,700 1,73	4.43		11.00
The state of the s	2,390 1,287 1,462			130 11 00 11.00
Edmonton	930 562 1,100	0 12.50 13.00 12.5	65	35. 14.00 10.25 15.00
		HOGS		SHEEP
	Receipts	Top Price Selects	Receipt	Top Price Gcod Lambs
	Week Same Week	Week Same Wee	Week Same	Week Week Same Week
	Ending Week Endin		g Ending Week	Ending Ending Week Ending
	Apr. 8 1919 Apr.		4 0 1010	Apr. 1 Apr. 8 1919 Apr. 1
Toronto (U. S. Y.)	5,128 7,870 3,141			A SHOULD SEE THE SECOND
Montreal (Pt. St. Chas.)	0.20			
The Charles of the Charles	826 1,223 918	8. 19.75. 21.00. 19.7	11 20 00	32 16.00

21.00.

20.25

19.75

21.00

Market Comments.

309

599

2.641

896

5.283

2,165

651

1,678

1,042

19.75

20.50.

20.50

Montreal (East End)

Winnipeg.

Edmonton

Calgary

Toronto (Union Stock Yards.) Cattle receipts were comparatively light in comparison with the demand, and values showed a strong upward tendency on handyweight butcher grades. On Monday, with seventeen hundred cattle on sale, trading was active and prices a shade stronger. On Tuesday and Wednesday, butcher cattle met with a brisk inquiry and prices were generally 50 cents to 75 cents above those of a week ago. Thursday's receipts brought the total for the week up to fifty-one hundred head, and although trading became a trifle slower the previous day' accessions in values were fully maintained Local packers bought freely during the week, handling most of the offering; a few shipments were made to outside abattoirs, but Buffalo speculators did not feature in the trading. Shipments of feeders to country points were limited to a narrow volume, the demand from local abattors for the cheaper grades of cattle putting values of feeding stock on a basis where it was unprofitable for farmer and grazier to operate. Owing to the possibilities of a strike by the butcher workers, there was a tendency on the part of some of the packers to buy sparing ly on the closing markets. Although heavy cattle were limited in number, that class of stock showed little apprecia tion in value during the week, and \$14.50 per hundred bought top quality; one load weighing thirteen hundred and eighty pounds sold at \$14, and the balance of the offering from \$13.50 to \$14. Heavy cattle are not in demand for the local meat trade and any large volume of offerings has a tendency to create congestion. The "spread" between heavy steers and handy-weight butchers was reduced to a narrow volume during the week, providing further proof that feeders catering to the local meat trade would be well advised to market their cattle at an earlier age and at weights ranging from nine to eleven hundred pounds. Of steers of ten hundred to twelve hundred bounds in weight, one pair which av ten hundred and fifty pounds, of baby beef quality, sold at \$15.50 per hundred. thereby topping the week's market, while eleven head of butcher quality which averaged ten hundred and twenty pounds sold at \$14.50 per hundred numerous good loads averaging ten hundred to eleven hundred pounds per head sold from \$13.25 to \$14, while medium quality moved from \$11.50 to \$12. Butcher steers and heifers which weighed under ten handred pounds had a strong inquiry and values were fully 75 cents higher; baby-beef quality sold from \$14 to \$14.50 per hundred, choice butcher pounds sold on the late markets of the week from \$13 to \$13.50, and a few up to \$11; most of the sales of that class to \$12 per hundred, with medium qualit ranging from \$10 to \$11.50. Cows and bulls were slightly higher in sympathy with the rise in butcher cattle. Good cows seld generally from \$10 to \$11.50 per lumdred, extra lat cows sold as high as S13 for hundred, the best bulls moved the S10 to \$11,35, median and bologna bulls for \$25,50, and median constitutions of a special range. The stocker

599 806	2,1651,0			.50 20.75	1,134	104		13.00
			Т	ORONTO				NTREAL
CLASSIFICA STEERS	TION	No.	Avge. Price	Price Range Bulk Sales	Top Price	No.	Avge. Price	St. Charles) Price Range Bulk Sales Price
	vy finished	. 85	\$13.85	\$13.00-\$14.25	\$14.50	-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
STEERS 1,000-1,200	good 0 common	312 56	13.08 10.58	12.20- 13.75 8.50- 11.75	$\frac{14.00}{12.25}$			
STEERS 700-1,000	- good		. 12.45 10.44	12.00- 13.50 8.50- 11.00	13.75 11.50	34 12	12.50	11 .50- 13 .00 13.00 8 .00- 10 .50 11.25
HEIFERS	good fair common	1,064. 113 59	12.25 10.52 8.91	11.75- 13.50 9.50- 11.75 7.50- 10.50	13.75 12.50 11.50	1 4 12	10.00	9 00- 10.50
Cows	good	361 497	10.28 8.13	9.75- 11.25 7.25- 10.00	11.50	48	11.50 8.00	11 .50 <u>12.50</u> <u>7 .00 - 9 .00 9.00</u>
BULLS	good	S5 65	10.16 8.60	9 50 - 11 00 7 50 9 50	11.25 10.00	4 8	11.00 8.50	10 00- 11.50 12.50 8 00- 9.00 10.00
CANNERS &	CUTTERS	123	5.87	5 50- 6 50	6 50	19	-5.75	5 00- 6.50 6.50
OXEN								.A.100
CALVES	veat grass	2,387 23	16.75 10.00	15.00- 19.00 9.00-11.00	21.00 11.00	1,972	15.75	14 .5C - 16 .50 17:00
STOCKERS 450-800	good fair	214 69	10.12 9.10	9 50- 10 50 8 00- 10 50	10.50 10.50			
FEEDERS 800-1,100	good fair	78 15	$\frac{11}{10} \frac{24}{75}$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	11.50 11.00			
Hogs	selects heavies	4,280	19.68	18 75 19 50	19.50	558	19.70	19.75 19.75
(fed and watered	lights. sows stags	666 169 11	16.96 14.22 13.00	16.75= 17.50 13.75= 16.00 11.75= 13.75	18,50 47,50 16,50 14,25	236 31	19.70 15.70	19.75
LAMBS	good common	83 5	18.09 16.00	17.00- 20.00 14.00- 17.00	21 00 17 00	1 4		-
SHEEP	heavy light common	48 14	14.09 6.53	12.00 · 15.00 3.008.00	15.00 8.50		12.75	12.75 13.50 12.00 12.50

and feeder trade was quiet, only a few loads going to country points. Feeders were quoted from \$10.50 to \$11.50, and stockers from \$9 to \$10.50. Milch cows had a quiet trade with choice milkers selling up to \$170, medium quality from \$100 to \$140, and carload lots from \$120 to \$140.

Calf receipts were heavy and a seasonable decline resulted. Calves weakened \$2 to \$3 per hundred early in the week and on Thursday the market became demoralized. Owing to the strike of switchmen at Black Rock, Canadian calves were shut out of the Buffalo market and speculators who had loaded for Buffalo were forced to sell on the local market. With local abattoirs listless buyers, calves moved at a further decline of \$2 per bundred. An odd calf decline of \$2 per hundred. An odd calf or two sold at \$20 and \$21 during the week, but the majority of the good calves ranged from \$16 to \$19, until Thur day, on which day prices declined to a range of \$15 and \$17.

stronger, selfing up to \$21. Ewes Were

steady from \$10 to \$15.
The log tracket developed an upward tendence. Publics endeavened to have logs at stead, when that in this they were

unsuccessful. On Monday a few hogs sold at \$19.75 and some at \$19, but for the week prices ranged from \$18.25 to \$18.60 f. o.b., and \$19.25 to \$19.60, fed and watered; most of the sales were made on a fed and watered basis at \$19.50, with lights from \$17.25 to \$18.50, and sows from \$14.25 to \$16.50

The total receipts from January 1 to April 1, inclusive, were: 71,983 cattle 3,387 calves, 86,205 hogs and 15,042 sheep; compared with 85,679 cattle, 10.564 calves, 94,272 hogs and 25,508 sheep, received during the corresponding period

Montreal.

There were only four hundred and thirty-nine cattle for sale on the two markets during the week. There was a scarcity of me hum weight butcher streets and paices for that grade particularly were reported about 50 cents up. Other grades of cartle were disposed of at prices only as strong as those paid during the previous week. Steers weighing atomid ten handred pounds, if of good analyy brought \$13, facers of about with a brunch \$12.71. There were no hand the brunch \$12.71. There were no beity steams a very tax head of young the real way we want up at \$12.50 per language with a pale of the good were were self-of, or mider. There I

were no good heifers on hand; young thin heifers poorly fed, were sold down to \$7, while light heifers in fair flesh brought up to \$10.50. A price of \$12.50 pe hundred was paid for one bull which weighed fourteen hundred and seventy five pounds; good heavy bulls brought up to \$11.50, and common light bulls sold around \$8. There were about thirty four hundred yeal calves on sale, of which about twelve hundred were bought for shipment to New York, U.S.A. A large percentage of the balance of the calves was bought to be killed in Montreal, and shipped to American points as dressed meat. On Wednesday a notice was received (marked labor trouble) of an embarge on all shipments of live stock and other freight to American points. Calves already en route for New York were diverted to Toronto, and commission firms advised their clients to withhold all shipments of calves to Montreal until further notice. Until the above notice was received, trading in calves was brisk and prices ranged from \$15 to \$16.50 for carload lots. During the week the City of Montreal took action against a dealer for having immature calves, in his possession and a fine was imposed of \$20 for each calf condemned.

There is not much action to the market for sheep and lambs at present. There are very few yearlings offered, and so far, APRIL

no spr weighe few lots market from Ja were: 7 hogs an cattle,

sheep, EAST January 9,516 ca 3,930 cattle, 6 sheep, r

Cattle part of satisfac switchm speak o mainly were ve less desi of milk market stocker generall several week, b Shipp

Butch

to \$12.5

fair to

commor

\$11 to

Cows

\$10.50 t to \$10; light, co cows, \$1 \$4.50 to Bulls. good be \$8 to \$ \$9 to \$1 Stock \$9.50 to best sto Hogs. last wee the preheavy h few \$17 day pac light ho with tw \$16.75.

and \$18 roughs 20,000 head for for the Sheep with be culls ra ranged out of t The ne market up to \$:

strike

very lig to be do

the rang

Friday

on acco reached order so were so Markets
ment of Agriculture, Line
irkets Intelligence Division

Γορ Price Good Calves

k Same Week Week Ending 1919 Apr.1 318.00 \$25.00 14.25 17.50 00 14.25 15.50 10 10 11.00 11

Top Price Gcod Lambs
eek Same Week
ling Week Ending
r. 8 1919 Apr. 1
00 \$22.00....\$20.00

TREAL Charles) Price Range Bulk Sales

10 00- 11.50...... 12.50 8 00- 9.00..... 10.00 5 00- 6.50..... 6.50

19.75...... 19.75 19.75..... 19.75

19.75 19.75 15.75 15.75

2.75 13.50 2.00 12.50 eifers on hand; young y fed, were sold down to ters in fair flesh brought

fers in fair flesh brought A price of \$12.50 per d for one bull which hundred and seventy heavy bulls brought up ommon light bulls sold ere were about thirtycalves on sale, of which ndred were bought for York, U. S. A. A large balance of the calves be killed in Montreal, American points as n Wednesday a notice rked labor trouble) of shipments of live stock t to American points. route for New York oronto, and commission eir clients to withhold alves to Montreal until

alves to Montreal until intil the above notice ing in calves was brisk I from \$15 to \$16.50 During the week the took action against a fine was imposed of ondemned.

ch action to the manual of the last present. There are ngs offered, and so far,

n₀ spring lambs. Sheep were sold at prices ranging from \$11 to \$13.50 per hundred.

Hogs were sold up to Wednesday at 20 for mixed lots of selects and lights, weighed off cars. On Wednesday, a few lots were disposed of at \$19.75. There was a very large percentage of hogs weighing less than one hundred and fifty pounds each, in the shipments. The

market closed weak in tone.

Pt. St. Charles.—The total receipts from January 1st to March 31, inclusive, were: 7,310 cattle, 6,390 calves, 14,336 hogs and 56 sheep; compared with 9,393 cattle, 11,308 calves, 16,071 hogs, 5,108 sheep, received during the corresponding

period of 1919.

EAST END.—The total receipts from January 1 to March 31, inclusive, were: 9,516 cattle, 7,233 calves, 9,507 hogs, and 3,930 sheep; compared with 11,408 cattle, 6,324 calves, 8,826 hogs and 5,570 sheep, received during the corresponding period of 1919.

Buffalo.

Cattle.—Cattle market for the first part of last week at Buffalo was very satisfactory throughout but with the switchmen's strike the latter part, receipts were cut off and no trading to speak of was done, the receipts coming mainly from state points by truck and were very light. For the week fifty to sixty cars of shipping steers were offered and these sold fully a quarter to a half higher than for the preceding week, while on butchering grades strong prices pre-vailed on the choice kinds, medium and less desirable grades selling at about steady prices. Trade was weak on milk cows and springers, as the result of the pr co of milk declining, and a good strong market was had on anything in the stocker and feeder line. Bull trade was generally a quarter higher. There were several loads of Canadians offered this week, best steers running from around

\$12 to \$12.50. Quotations:
Shipping Steers, Canadians. — Best heavy, \$12 to \$12.75; fair to good, \$11 to \$11.50; medium weight, \$10.75 to \$11; common and plain, \$10 to \$10.50.

Butchering Steers.—Yearlings, fair to prime, \$12 to \$13.50; choice heavy, \$12 to \$12.50; best handy, \$12.25 to \$12.75; fair to good, \$11 to \$11.50; light and common \$9 to \$10.

common, \$9 to \$10.

Cows and Heifers.—Heavy heifers, \$11 to \$12; best butchering heifers, \$10.50 to \$11; good butcher heifers, \$9.50 to \$10; fair butchering heifers, \$8 to \$9; light, common, \$6 to \$7; very fancy fat cows, \$10.50 to \$11; best heavy fat cows, \$9.50 to \$10; medium to good, \$8 to \$9; cutters, \$5.50 to \$6.50; canners, good, \$4.50 to \$5.25.

Bulls.—Best heavy, \$9.75 to \$10.25; good butchering, \$8.50 to \$9; sausage, \$8 to \$8.50; light bulls, \$7 to \$8; oxen \$9 to \$11.50.

Stockers and Feeders.—Best feeders, \$9.50 to \$10; common to fair, \$8 to \$9; best stockers, \$8 to \$8.50.

Hogs.-Market the first two days of last week was practically unchanged from the previous week's close. Medium and heavy hogs ranged from \$16 to \$17, bulk of the good handy hogs moved at \$17.50, few \$17.60, with a couple of decks \$17.65, and pigs sold largely at \$16.50. Wednesday packers paid up to \$17.25 for some weighing around 240 pounds and the light hogs moved at \$17.50 and \$17.75, with two decks \$17.85, and pigs brought \$16.75. As a result of the switchmen's strike receipts after Wednesday were very light, and most of the trading had to be done with local packers. Thursday the range was from \$17 to \$17.75, and Friday a few light hogs reached \$17.75 and \$18, with heavies selling down to \$17. Pigs landed at \$16.75 and \$17, roughs around \$13.50 and stags \$8 to \$10. Receipts for the past week were 20,000 head, as compared with 25,448 head for the week before and 23,200 head for the same week a year ago.

Sheep and Lambs.—Last week opened with best wool lambs selling at \$21.50, culls ranged from \$19.50 down, top clips ranged from \$18 to \$18.50, with the culls out of the same selling from \$15.50 down. The next two days showed a steady market on clips, with best wools bringing up to \$22, Thus slay there was no market, on account of castern buyers not being able to ship cast, and Friday wool lambs reached \$22.50 and clips on the toppy order sold from \$18.75 to \$19.75. Sheep were scarce and firm all week. Wool

wethers reached \$17, unshorn yearlings made \$19, and top for ewes that carried fleece was \$14.50. Clipped shipped sold \$2.50 to \$3 per cwt., under the wools. Receipts for the week were 17,200 head, the week before there were 21,123 head and for the same week a year ago 18,600 head.

Calves.—Prices last week struck the lowest level for a long time back. Monday tops sold at \$19.50, and the next three days none brought above \$19. Friday the market was better, best lots being placed at \$20 and \$20.50. The fore part of the week showed culls selling from \$16 down, and Friday a few reached up to \$17. The past week's receipts totaled 5,350 head, as compared with 8,047 head for the week before and 7,400 head for the same week a year ago.

Toronto Produce.

Receipts of live stock at the Union Stock Yards, West Toronto, on Monday, April 12, numbered 170 cars, 2,079 cattle, 1,320 calves, 3,337 hogs, 38 sheep and lambs. It was a strong cattle market with prices 25 cents to 50 cents higher; top, \$14.15 for 15 head averaging 1,090 pounds each. Best cows were \$10.50 to \$11.50, and a couple sold at \$12. Best bulls were \$11 to \$12. The calf market was demoralized and prices were around \$3 lower; best sold at \$15 to \$16. Sheep and lambs were steady. Hogs were strong at \$19.75 to \$20 fed and watered.

Breadstuffs.

Manitoba Wheat.—No. 1 northern \$2.80; No. 2 northern, \$2.77; No. 3, northern, \$2.73.

Manitoba Oats.—No. 2 C. W., \$1.043/8; No. 3 C. W., 991/8c.; extra No. 1, 997/8c.; No. 1 feed, 977/8c.

Manitoba Barley — No. 3 C. W., \$1.705%; No. 4 C. W., \$1.501%; rejected, \$1.411%; feed, \$1.411%.
Ontario Wheat.—F. o. b., shipping

Ontario Wheat.—F. o. b., shipping points, according to freight; No. 1 winter, \$2 to \$2.01; No. 2 winter, \$1.98 to \$2.01; No. 3 winter, \$1.92 to \$1.93; No. 1 spring, \$2.02 to \$2.03; No. 2 spring, \$1.98 to \$2.01; No. 3 spring, \$1.95 to \$2.01.

American Corn—Prompt shipment, No.

yellow nominal, \$2.01, nominal.
Ontario Oats.—No. 3 white, \$1.02 to
\$1.04, according to freight.

Peas.—No. 2, \$3.
Rye.—No. 2, nominal; No. 3, \$1.83 to

\$1.85.
Barley.—Malting, \$1.78 to \$1.80.
Buckwheat.—No. 2, \$1.65 to \$1.70.
Ontario, Flour—In the jute bags

Ontario Flour.—In the jute bags, prompt shipment, Government standard, \$10:40 to \$10:50, Montreal and Toronto.
Manifoba Flour—Government standard

\$13.25, Toronto.

Hay.—Track, Toronto, No. 1, \$27 to \$28; mixed, \$25. Straw—Car lots, \$16 to \$17.

Millfeed.—Car lots, delivered Montreal freights, bags included: Bran—, per ton, \$45; shorts, \$52; good feed flour, per bag, \$3.75 to \$4.

Farm Produce.

Butter.—Butter remained about stationary at last week's slightly firmer prices, fresh-made creamery pound prints, being quoted at 68c.; fresh solids at 66c.; cut solids, 63c. to 65c. per lb.; and best dairy at 55c. to 60c. per lb.

Eggs.—Supplies continue to be heavy, and prices were still declining; latest quotations for new-laid being, 50c. to 51c. per dozen.

Cheese.—The market was quoted as steady, new large selling at 28c. per lb.; and old large, 32c. per lb.

Poultry.—Prices kept about stationary, with the previous week, receipts being rather light with a good demand, especially for live weight hens. Turkeys declining as only old gobblers are being shipped in. Poultry prices being paid to producer: Chickens, per Ib., alive, 30c.; dressed, 35c.; chickens, milk-fed, per Ib., alive, 35c.; dressed, 40c. Ducks, per Ib., alive, 40c.; dressed, 40c. Hens, under 4 Ibs., per Ib., alive, 30c. per Ib.; dressed, 30c.; hens, from 4 and 5 Ibs., per Ib., alive, 35c.; dressed, 32c.; hens, over 5 Ibs., per Ib., alive, 38c.; dressed, 35c. Turkeys, per Ib., alive 40c.; dressed, 45c. Guinea hens, per pair, alive, \$1.25; dressed, \$1.50.

Wholesale Fruits and Vegetables.

There was very little change in fruit prices during the past week but potatoes advanced and are very firm.

advanced and are very firm.

Apples.—Western, \$3.50 to \$5 per

box: Ontario's \$6 to \$12 per bbl., and \$2.75 to \$3.50 per box; Nova Scotias, \$3 to \$7 per bbl.

Beans,—Dried white hand-picked \$5 to \$5.25 per bushel. Cabbage.—New, Texas, \$6.50 to \$7 per bbl.: Florida, \$7 per case; Cal. \$6 per

per bbl.: Florida, \$7 per case; Cal. \$6 per case.

Carrots:—\$1.50 to \$2 per bag.

Cauliflower.—Cal. \$6.50 per crate. Celery.—Florida, \$6.50 to \$7 per case. Cal. \$10 to \$12 per case.

Lettyce.—Leaf, 30c. to 50c. per dozen; extra large, 85c. per dozen.
Onions.—\$8 to \$10 per cwt. Cal., \$11 per 112 lbs.; green, 40c. to 50c. per dozen bunches; \$5 to \$5.25 per bag.

Parsnips.—\$2.50 to \$2.75 per bag. Potatoes.—\$5 to \$5.25 per bag. Turnips.—90c. to \$1.25 per bag.

Hides and Skins.

Hides, f. o. b. country points—Beef hides, flat cure, heavy, 22c. to 25c.; light, 25c. to 27c.; green hides, heavy, 20c. to 22c.; light, 24c. to 26c.; deacon or bob calf, \$2.50 to \$3; horse hides, country take-off, \$8 to \$10; No. 2, \$8 to \$9; No. 1 sheep skins, \$2.75 to \$3.75; yearling lambs, \$1.75 to \$2.50; horse hair, farmer's stock, 40c. to 42c.

city Hides.—City butcher hides, green, flats, 25c.; calf skins, green flats, 50c.; veal kip, 30c.; horse hides, city take-off,

Tallow.—City rendered, solids in barrels, 15c. to 17c.; country solids in barrels, No. 1, 12c. to 15c.; cakes No. 1, 15c. to 17c.

Seed Quotations.

Wholesale merchants quote the following prices for seeds at country points; Alsike, No. 1, fancy, per bushel, \$36 to \$37; No. 1, per bushel, \$35 to \$36; No. 2, per bushel, \$32 to \$33; No. 3, per bushel, \$29 to \$30. Red clover, No. 1, fancy, per bushel, \$36 to \$37; No. 1, ordinary, per bushel, \$34 to \$35; No. 2, per bushel, \$31 to \$32; No. 3, per bushel, \$29 to \$30; sweet clover, No. 1, fancy, per bushel \$22 to \$24; choice, per bushel, \$18 to 20

Seeds Retail.

Dealers quote clover and other seeds as follows:

Red clover, No. 1, per bushel, \$48; No. 2, per bushel, \$45.60; alsike, No. 1, per bushel, \$49.20; No. 2, per bushel, \$46.20; Alfalfa, No. 1, per bushel, \$39; No. 2, per bushel, \$37.20; Canadian, per bushel \$48. Sweet clover, best, per bushel, \$29.40. Timothy, No. 1, per bushel, \$11.28; No. 2, per bushel, \$10.32.

Montreal.

Horses.—There was a falling off in the sale of horses during last week, the activity of the previous few weeks giving way to renewed dullness. Very few horses are offered for sale, so that the situation relative to prices remains about the same. Heavy draft horses, weighing 1,500 to 1,600 lbs., were quoted at \$250 to \$300 each; light draft, 1,400 to 1,500 lbs., \$200 to \$250; light horses, \$125 to \$175 each; culls, \$75 to \$100, and good saddle and carriage horses, \$175 to \$250 each.

Dressed Hogs.—Demand for dressed hogs continued good, and everything offered was taken at steady prices, being 28½c. per lb. for city abattoir, fresh-killed stock, country dressed being 26½c.

Poultry.—Dealers reported nothing new in the market for poultry. Cold storage turkeys were quoted steady, at 53c. to 54c. per lb., while chickens were quoted at 38c to 40c per lb.

at 38c, to 40c, per lb.

Potatoes.—The price of potatoes continues to advance from time to time, and quotations were higher than at any time in this crop. Quebec white stock sold at \$4.25 to \$4.35 per bag of 90 lbs., carloads, track with smaller lots bringing 50c. more, ex-store. Quite a few shipments were being made to the United States.

Maple Products.—The tone of the market for maple products was firm and prices advanced to \$3.20 and \$3.25 per gallon tin for maple syrup, while maple sugar was steady at 32c. to 35c. per lb. Opinion is divided on the volume of the group.

Eggs.—Prices continued on the decline. Receipts from the country are moderately large through recent cold weather and storms interfered with the supply somewhat. Quotations were 52c. to 53c. per dozen in half-dozen case lots.

Bu ter.—Buyers have been taking considerable quantities of finest September

creamery at 60c. per lb., this representing a decline from recent top prices. The prospects seem to favor lower prices rather than higher.

Cheese.—Prices showed little change, quotations for small cheese being 27½c. to 28c. per lb., with large cheese being about ½c. more.

about $\frac{1}{2}$ c. more.

Grain.—The market for oats is quiet for local account, and apparently prices were away above an export basis. Car lots of No. 2 Can. Western oats, on spot, were \$1.17 $\frac{1}{2}$, and No. 3 at \$1.13 per bus., ex-store.

Flour.—No change of importance has taken place in the market flour. Manitoba spring wheat flour was \$13.25 per bbl., in jute, ex-track, Montreal, to city bakers, with 10c. additional for smaller lots than car lots, and 10c. off in all cases for cash. Ontario winter wheat flour was quoted at \$10.75 per bbl., in jute bags, ex-track, broken lots being \$11.30 to \$11.40 in new cotton bags,

Millfeed.—The market for millfeed was firm under a good enquiry. Bran was sold, with flour, in mixed car lots, at \$50 per ton, while shorts were \$58; while, without flour, prices were \$4 more. Pure barley meal was \$78, cornmeal being \$80,

dairy feed \$68.

Baled Hay.—Trade was slow, with No. 2 timothy at \$30 to \$31 per ton, No. 3 being \$28 to \$29, and clover mixed \$26

to \$27, ex-track.

Hay Seed.—No change of importance developed. Timothy seed was steady at 17½c. per lb., to 20c.; clover and alsike were each 65c. to 67c.; sweet clover was 40c. to 45c.; and alfalfa 58c. to 60c.,

track, Montreal.

Hides.—Steer and cow hides were 28c. per lb; bulls, 22c.; calf skins, 63c. to 65c., graded; kips, 30c.; sheep skins, \$4 each, clips 50c. each, and horse hides \$10 each.

Chicago.

cattle. Receipts, 1,000; firm, beefsteers, medium and heavyweight, choice
and prime, \$13.75 to \$15; medium and
good, \$11.50 to \$13.75; common, \$10 to
\$11.50; light weight, good and choice,
\$12.40 to \$14.25; common and medium
\$9.75 to \$12.40; butcher cattle; heifers,
\$7.65 to \$13.75; cows, \$7.50 to \$12.15;
canners and cutters, \$4.25 to \$7.50;
veal calves, \$13 to \$14.50; feeder steers,
\$9 to \$11.85; stocker steers, \$7.65 to
\$11.25. Sheep—Receipts, 5,000; nominal; lambs, 84 pounds, down, \$18 to
\$20.75; culls and common, \$14.75 to
\$17.75; ewes, medium, good and choice,
\$11 to \$15; culls and common, \$6 to
\$10.75. Hogs.—Receipts, 5,000; 10c. to
50c. lower than yesterday's average;
bulk, \$14 to \$15; top, \$15.25; heavy,
\$13.65 to \$14.60; medium, \$14.25 to
\$15.25; light, \$14.50 to \$15; light light,
\$13.75 to \$14.75; heavy packing sows,
smooth, \$12.25 to \$13 packing sows,
smooth, \$12.25 to \$13 packing sows
rough, \$12 to \$12.50; pigs, \$12 to \$14.
Estimated receipts Monday: Hogs, 10,000; cattle, 5,000; sheep, 5,000.

Victory Bonds.

Following were the values of Victory Bonds on the Toronto market, Saturday, April 10: Victory Bonds maturing 1922, 99 to 100; Victory Bonds maturing 1923, 98¾ to 99¾; Victory Bonds maturing 1927, 99½ to 100½; Victory Bonds maturing 1933, 100½ to 101½; Victory Bonds maturing 1937, 102 to 103.

Sale Dates.

April 16, 1920.—Geo. W. Bethune, Ryckman's Corners, Ont.—Holsteins. April 20, 1920.—Aberdeen-Angus cattle, Albany, New York.

April 20, 1920.—Renten Dunlop, Mohawk, Ont.—Shorthorns, etc.
May 12, 1920.—Elgin pure-Bred Hol-

stein Sale, St. Thomas, Ont.
May 20, 1920.—Ayrshire Cattle Breeders' Association of New England, con-

signment sale, Springfield, Mass.

June 2, 1920.—Can. Aberdeen-Angus
Association, Exhibition Grounds, Toronto,

Ontario."

June 3, 1920.—Hood Farm, Inc.

Lowell, Mass.—Jerseys.

June 9, 1920.—International Sale of Milking Shorthorns, Euclid, Minn, U. S. A., R. R. Wheaton, Thorndale, Ont. June 10, 1920.—Second National Ayr-

shire Sale, Springfield, Mass.

June 15, 16, 17 and 18.—Live-Stock
Breeders' Association of the District of
Beauharnois, Limited, Ormstown, Que.

APRIL 1

table.
beets, ca
Swiss ch
by the
and ser
lettuce t
green sa
Anoth
a good
stance;
thing at
thing els
garden
be sown,
which

quick g

part, an

everythi

tomatoe

rich gro

rather th

let the

in rows

prevent

When t

until fin

and fria

them as

the seed

sowing t

need on

a piece o

covered

When

leaves leaving

date th

thin we

Freq

done no

keep u

moistu

the pla

into th

old say

(twice

waterir

freshly low, sl

weedin

"by ha

careful

while t

shallow

A littl

as pul

close to

hand v

Shor

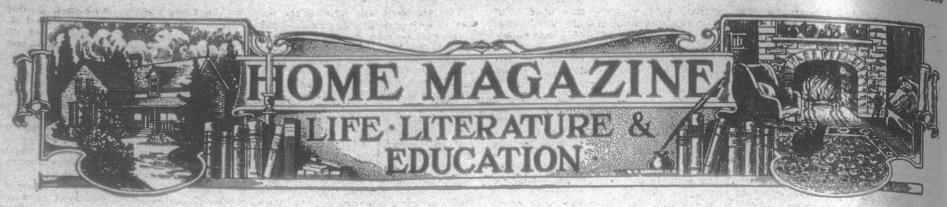
weathe

lutely

reach

grow.

Do no



"Who loves his garden still his garden keeps."

"My prayers with this I used to charge:
A piece of land not very large,
Wherein there should a garden be,
A clear spring flowing ceaselessly.
And where, to crown the whole, there
a hould

A patch be found of growing wood.
All this, and more, the gods have sent,
And I am heartily content."

-Horace.

The Vegetable Garden.

T is really astonishing how many farms there are without a good vegetable garden. The writer knows a "line" where for miles the vegetable selection is very select indeed, being chiefly confined to a couple of onion beds at each farm. The onions from those, with potatoes, turnips and mangels (used for beets) from the fields, make up the sum total of vegetable food for the year.—Where there is plenty of land to spare at that!

"We've no time for gardening," would probably be the explanation of the farm

probably be the explanation of the farm folk on every one of those farms.

It is "dollars to doughnuts," however, that a trial of a mood very table mercles.

that a trial of a good vegetable garden for just one year on any of those farms would work a revolution.

Program something like this: Men put on fertilizer in fall and plow it in, work up the ground thoroughly in the spring and roll it... Women mark out the rows and put in the seed while men are busy in fields; also thin out the plants and clear away first weeds. Men run cultivator through when necessary, women doing a little cultivation with hoe or claw-weeder when they have time (that will be pretty often if they become infected with the love of a garden).

Men take out roots in fall and store

That looks like a fair division of labor, does it not? And men, women and children reap the benefit. Not only do the vegetables give variety for appetizing meals,—they afford, besides a considerable amount of nutriment, valuable medicinal properties that will help to make healthy bodies and capable minds as well as capable hands. A vegetable garden is certainly hard on the family doctor.

Besides, production is just as necessary and just as patriotic as it was during the war. While children anywhere are starving for food, every spoonful of food raised in the garden will help to tide over When you are eating food grown in your own garden you are not eating food that might go overseas. In almost every part of Europe children are in need of more food. Thousands in Armenia are still on the verge of actual starvation. Thousands Thousands more in Serbia and Bulgaria are underfed. In Germany and Austria thousands more will never walk because of rigkets brought on by malnutrition. God help the little children! They were not our enemies. But they can only be helped by us and folk like us. If we are instruments of the All-Good we will forget hate and do mercifully. In the matter of gardening we can actually help others by helping ourselves. That seems a paradox, but it is true, as explained above.

The Soil.

Don't work up the soil while it is wet and cloggy, especially if it is a clay soil; that will only make it dry in hard lumps. Leave it until it is somewhat crumbly; then work it up well.

The site selected should be in a sunny place where the ground is either level or with a slight slope towards the south; if it has a bank of evergreens or a tall, close fence along the north, to keep off

cold north winds, all the better. The spot should be well drained, and if ideal the soil will be a rich clay loam. If too sandy, adding loads of clay and humus will pay in the end; if too heavy, i. e., a heavy, resistant clay, it will be wise to add some sand, if it can be got conveniently, also hardwood ashes in rather liberal quantity, or if hardwood ashes cannot be got, some sifted coal ashes. A layer of ashes 2 or 3 inches deep will not be too much if thoroughly worked into the soil. If manure was not put on in the fall, and the ground is poor, it will need to have fertilizer put on now. Manure is the best of all fertilizers, as it supplies humus as well as plant food, but if put on in the spring it must be old, mellow and well-rotted. Fresh manure burns the young, tender rootlets of plants, and destroys the garden. In fact, it should never be placed where the very young rootlets can touch it: if used at all a good layer of soil should be between it and the seedlings, so that by the time they reach it the roots will be stronger and the manure less hot and sharp. The safest way, however, is never to put fresh manure on the garden in spring. If there is any suspicion that the soil may be sour (as often happens when the drainage is poor) test it in this way: Get some blue litmus paper at the drug store and thrust it into the soil. Examine it in half an hour, and if it has turned red your may know that the soil is too acid and requires lime to correct the acidity. It is always best to apply lime in fall or several weeks before planting, as it too has a tendency to burn the rootlets. If it has to be applied shortly before planting use lime-stone dust or raw ground limestone instead of the hydrated lime. A layer

an inch deep will not be too much if

thoroughly worked in. Hydrated lime ("unslaked") is usually put on at the

here it may be remarked that lime is

good to loosen up heavy soil as well as

Just

rate of half a ton to the acre. .

to correct acidity. . . . Some expert gardeners put on nitrate of soda to hasten early growth, also to make the plants more resistant to attacks of insects and diseases. About 200 lbs, to the acre is enough, put on by degrees, a little at time of planting, the rest worked in as a top-dressing around the plants from time to time during the growing season. Never sprinkle it so that any will fall on the leaves, as it will burn them.

In conclusion: remember that the garden soil should be deep, friable and rich, but mellow, with nothing in contact with roots or stems that can burn them. After working up the garden let it stand for a few days at least, then work the surface with a rake until the soil is fine, making a soft seed-bed through which the tiny rootlets can easily make way. The deeper the bed the better the vegetables. It should be compact and settled throughout to leave no holes,

Selection of Seeds.

Every farm garden should have the following vegetables: Peas, beets, carrots, parsnips, onions, radishes, early turnips, cabbages, lettuce, celery, beans, cucumbers, early corn, Hubbard squash and tomatoes. The enthusiastic gardener will, of course, add a number of others among which may be mentioned cauliflowers, salsify or vegetable oyster, Swiss chard, parsley, melons, artichokes, vegetable marrow and the seasoning herbs—sage, thyme and summer savory. Swiss chard, by the way, affords "greens" over a long period lasting right up to snowfall. The green portions of the leaves are used for "greens," and the ribs

are cooked separately like asparagus.

Some people are very enthusiastic over eggplant (which may be cooked in a variety of ways) and the large-podded sweet peppers, which are good when stuffed and baked, also when made into a sweet pickle for sandwiches; but as

both of these must be started very early, in February or March, it will be necessary at this late date (if one has not already started them) to buy the plants from a green-house. The same is true of tomatoes. Do not set out until the weather is warm.

Artichokes are very easily grown, and as they may be cooked in a variety of ways, should be seen in gardens more frequently than they are. They are a good food, and the new, large kinds are quite easy to prepare.

Kale is also very easily grown, but, to be any good, must be left out in the garden until the frosts of early winter have made it tender. Indeed, the plants may be used, direct from the garden until about Christmas.

Sowing the Seed.

As climate conditions vary so, it is impossible to give any set time for sowing the seed. Experience and the experiments of one's neighbors must be the guide. As a rule nothing is gained by putting in the garden too early. First of all put in a few beets, carrots, lettuce, onions, peas, parsley, radishes and early turnips, sowing them in the open. Cabbage, cauliflower, tomatoes, lettuce and a few beets may be started much earlier in the house or hot-bed, or plants may be bought at transplanting time (late in May or early in June). As a rule, from the first to the tenth of May is a good time for the earliest out-of door seedsowing, but, as remarked above, climate must determine the date. The following should not be sown or transplanted into the open, as the case may be, until the weather is settled and warm. Beans, com. cucumbers, eggplant, squash, tomatoes, peppers and melons. Celery may be started in April in a box and transplanted to trenches when ready.

Do not sow all of any kind of seed at first. "Keep some for later sowings, as this is the secret of having young and



Premier Drury in His Office.

ust be started very early, March, it will be neces-te date (if one has not them) to buy the plants use. The same is true of not set out until the

e very easily grown, and cooked in a variety of seen in gardens more freey are. They are a good ew, large kinds are quite

ery easily grown, but, to e frosts of early winter nder. Indeed, the plants direct from the garden stmas.

ng the Seed.

onditions vary so, it is e any set time for sowing perience and the experineighbors must be the le nothing is gained by garden too early. First ew beets, carrots, lettuce, rsley, radishes and early them in the open. Cabtomatoes, lettuce and a be started much earlier ot-bed, or plants may be splanting time (late in June). As a rule, from tenth of May is a good arliest out-of:door seedremarked above, climate the date. The following own or transplanted into case may be, until the and warm: Beans, com, plant, squash, tomatoes, selons. Celery may be n a box and transplanted n ready.

Il of any kind of seed at the for later sowings, as the formal to the formal

tender vegetables always ready for the table. This concerns such plants as beets, carrots, lettuce, cress, peas, onions, Swiss chard and radishes, Old radishes, by the way, are very nice when cooked and served with cream sauce, while lettuce that is too old to be served as a green salad may be boiled for greens.

Another point to remember is to be a served as a served

APRIL 15, 1920

Another point to remember is to keep a good balance of vegetables. For instance, do not have too much of anything at the expense of too little of some-thing else. Consider, also, the part of the thing else. Consider, also, the part of the garden where the various things are to be sown. Put lettuce, cress and radishes, which depend for their excellence on quick growth, in the warmest, richest part, and give plenty of water. Almost everything requires rich soil, but put tomatoes in the least rich part, as, in too rich ground they tend to run to tops eather than to fruit. rather than to fruit.

Do not make raised garden beds, which let the water run off, but sow the seeds let the water run off, but sow the seeds in rows (running north and south to prevent undue shading) on the level. When the surface of the soil is worked until fine and even, over a firm yet rich and friable bed, mark the rows, having them as straight as possible, and put in the seed. Sow it thinly, as too thick sowing means needless waste, Small seeds need only to be pressed into the soil with need only to be pressed into the soil with a piece of smooth board, larger ones need a light sprinkling of fine soil on top, while large ones such as beans may be covered to about four times their depth.

a little water is worse than none. Put it on in the evening, and afterwards cover the moist surface over with a dust mulch. Occasionally, if it seems necessary to hasten growth, weak liquid manure may be put on the ground about the plants, but to prevent "indigestion" it should be put on after thorough watering. Tomatoes, cabbage, cauliflower, celery, etc., after being set out, may need especial watering every evening until thoroughly established. When setting them out place them in a sort of cup of soil, leaving a depression that will hold the water when it is put on, instead of letting it run off, and be sure to put a dust mulch over the surface after water-ing. Afford some shade (by putting shingles, newspaper, etc., about the plants)to keep off the hot sun until the roots are established and the plants have stiffened up and become ready to grow. If there is too much top-growth at time of transplanting it will pay to remove some of the leaves, so that the roots will not have to feed a great area before established enough to do so.

> Your Health. "MEDICUS."

Proteins Necessary for the Growing Child.

FOR the growing child proteins (meat, eggs, fish, curds, etc.) are one of the essential constituents of the diet, because they contain nitrogen. It seems

You will likely ask, what is the best way to give protein? The curd of milk is the very best for the child, and especially for the infant under one year. should have (the curd of a) pint to a pint and a-half of milk daily. You no doubt have heard of "protein milk," and this will often save the baby's life in an attack of severe diarrhoea. Curds never disagree with the baby. But, you say, the baby vomits the milk and it is all curdled. The baby vomits usually because it is fed too often (I hope to talk about that later) or because it is fed a food too rich in fat. The mother's milk or the mixture in the bottle contains too much fat, And you know how rich gravies, onions fried in fat, etc., "repeat" on you. They tend to regurgitate, or to make you vomit. Pork is hard to digest because of the fat, but bacon—why anybody can eat bacon; because the crisp piece of bacon contains little fat and is mostly protein. The milk curdles in a very few minutes it reaches the stomach if the stomach is working properly. So you can see that if the baby vomits, and if he has taken milk, he should vomit curds if his stomach is perfectly healthy. Then again the mother will tell you there are curds in the napkin. Those curds have fooled the doctors as well as the mother. well as the mothers. They are not curds at all—at least in the great majority of cases. When the chemists examined them they found the so-called curds were soaps, and these soaps are formed when the baby gets too much fat. Real curds do

Don't buy a settee, unless there is some corner that seems especially to need it.
And don't buy a sofa, with turned up
ends, that is too short to lie down upon comfortably. A big couch that fairly invites you to rest is better.

Don't have a "parlor" at all. Have a living-room. If there must be a place for

receiving strangers who cannot be admitted into the living-room, let it be a very small reception room furnished

formally.

Don't have things forever on a slant, on "crazy" lines. Balance and symmetry are two of the rules for restfulness.

are two of the rules for restfulness.

Don't have an easel in your house if you are not an artist, and don't have an old-fashioned spinning-wheel in your drawing-room. An easel is made for work, and one does not spin in a drawing-room.

Don't have too many small tables in a room. They simply "kill" it, by giving an effect of triviality and clutter. And don't load any table with small articles.

don't load any table with small articles. They look silly. A lamp on a runner or center-piece, a bowl of flowers and a few

books are enough for any table.

Don't have a "cozy corner." It is ridiculous. Furnish each room as a

Don't have a tacked-down carpet. A moderate-priced rug (even a rag rug lined with heavy canvas to make it lie flat) on a hardwood floor is more sanitary. will look more artistic, will be more easily cleaned, and in the long run will give more satisfaction than the most expensive more satisfaction than the most expensive tacked-down carpet. Carpets are dust-catchers, and dust is not good to breath. Don't run to fads. A house with an "English" room, a "French" room, a "Dutch" room, and a "Japanese" room, is faddy and expressionless. One's home should express oneself, not some foreign nation.

nation.

Don't have many small pictures on a wall. They clutter it much more than a few larger ones, and are less restful. Noordinary house needs very many pictures, but such as there are should be good. If

one's liking for pictures demands' many of them, a picture-gallery should be

There are two kinds of ugly houses—the cheap ugly one and the dear ugly one. Don't have either.

Don't let "design" run rampant. There are some houses that fairly writhe with

Do away with red lamp-shades, smash cheap, ugly vases; and don't put white doilies and center-pieces anywhere but on the dining-table or tea-table, where

their place is.

Don't have too many straight chairs in a living-room, and never arrange chairs here in straight lines. Put arm-chairs where they seem needed,—before a window, by a table with books, by the fireplace, etc.

Don't have too much of any one color in a room. A room that is "too green," "too 'yellow," "too blue," or "too' any-thing else, is never pleasing.

thing else, is never pleasing.

Don't have plush or velvet upholstery.

It collects dust and is not sanitary. Plain wooden chairs are better, or upholstery in some hard-finished, close material.



A Living-Room. The bookcase in corner and white-painted couch are homemade.

Thinning and Cultivation.

When the plants have attained a few leaves thin them out where necessary, leaving them one inch apart. At a later date thin out again, transplanting those taken out, to prevent waste. It pays to thin well; plants need plenty of room to

Frequent cultivation ensures a good garden as well as a good corn field. It is done not only to keep weeds down but to keep up a dust mulch that will keep the moisture of the earth about the roots of the plants and not permit it to escape into the air. There is much truth in the old saying "A good stir-up is as good as a rain." If cultivated frequently enough (twice a week is not too often) very little watering will be necessary except for freshly transplanted plants. Use a shallow, sharp hoe or a claw cultivator if weeding and cultivating must be done "by hand," or a wheel hoe if you are so fortunate as to own one. Be careful not to cut stems, and, especially while the plants are small, cultivate very shallow so as not to injure the roots. A little work between the plants, such as pulling up weeds and loosening soil close to the stems will have to be done by hand with the aid of a knife.

Should a long period of dry, hot weather come, so that watering is absolutely necessary, put on plenty, enough to reach right down to the lowest root;

strange that the growing cell, whether animal or vegetable, requires its nitrogen prepared for it,—the so-called "fixed nitrogen." We are surrounded by air containing a large but it is not in a form that the plant or animal cell can use. One noted scientist has calculated that the earth contains so much "fixed nitrogen," and that we are using up so much each year, and when all has been used up life on this earth will no longer be possible. According to his calculations you and I could only live a few thousand more years, provided, of course, we were modern Methuselahs. The point I want to drive home is the one important function of proteins: to supply the growing cells of the child with nitrogen in a form in which he can use it. Just as the child requires nitrogen, so with the growing plant. The artificial fertilizers contain nitre, or saltpetre, or ammonia salts, both rich in nitrogen. You have used ammonia on your plants and it makes them grow, because you are supplying nitrogen to them. So you should feed the growing child all the protein he wants. Instinct will be one of your best guides as to the amount. There is only one caution, and that is don't give him too much at any one time. Fats (cream, butter, etc. and carbohydrates, sugar, starch, rice, etc.) will make your baby fat but will not make him grow.

occasionally occur in the stools. This can be prevented by boiling the milk for three minutes. Again let me repeat: curds never disagree with the baby. Proteins are absolutely necessary every day for the growing child; protein milk is often life-saving in a case of diarrhoea. Detailed directions for making protein milk will be given later when the treatment of diarrhoea is discussed.

Some "Don'ts" of Good Furnishings.

Don't admit anything that is freakish

or grotesque.
Don't have much highly pelished furniture. It catches the light and makes too many conflicting points of it,
Don't have polished brass bedsteads.

They bother the eyes and are not restful. Don't put things that have no purpose in the living-room. It is not a showroom but a place to live in. Besides, many useless things mean much unnecessary dusting.

Don't have artificially grained or fancy "stippled" effects in woodwork or floors. The plainest paint, if of good color, is better. But oil finish or simple stain with oil finish, is best of all for new wood.

Don't furnish a living-room throughout with a "set." Sets always rob such a room of individuality.

Some "Do's" of Good Furnishings.

Sit in chairs before you buy them, and choose only those that are absolutely comfortable. Arm-chairs should make you want to curl up in their luxurious

Buy things that are really "good," that have lasting qualities, even if you have to wait a long time for them. You will be better satisfied in the end.

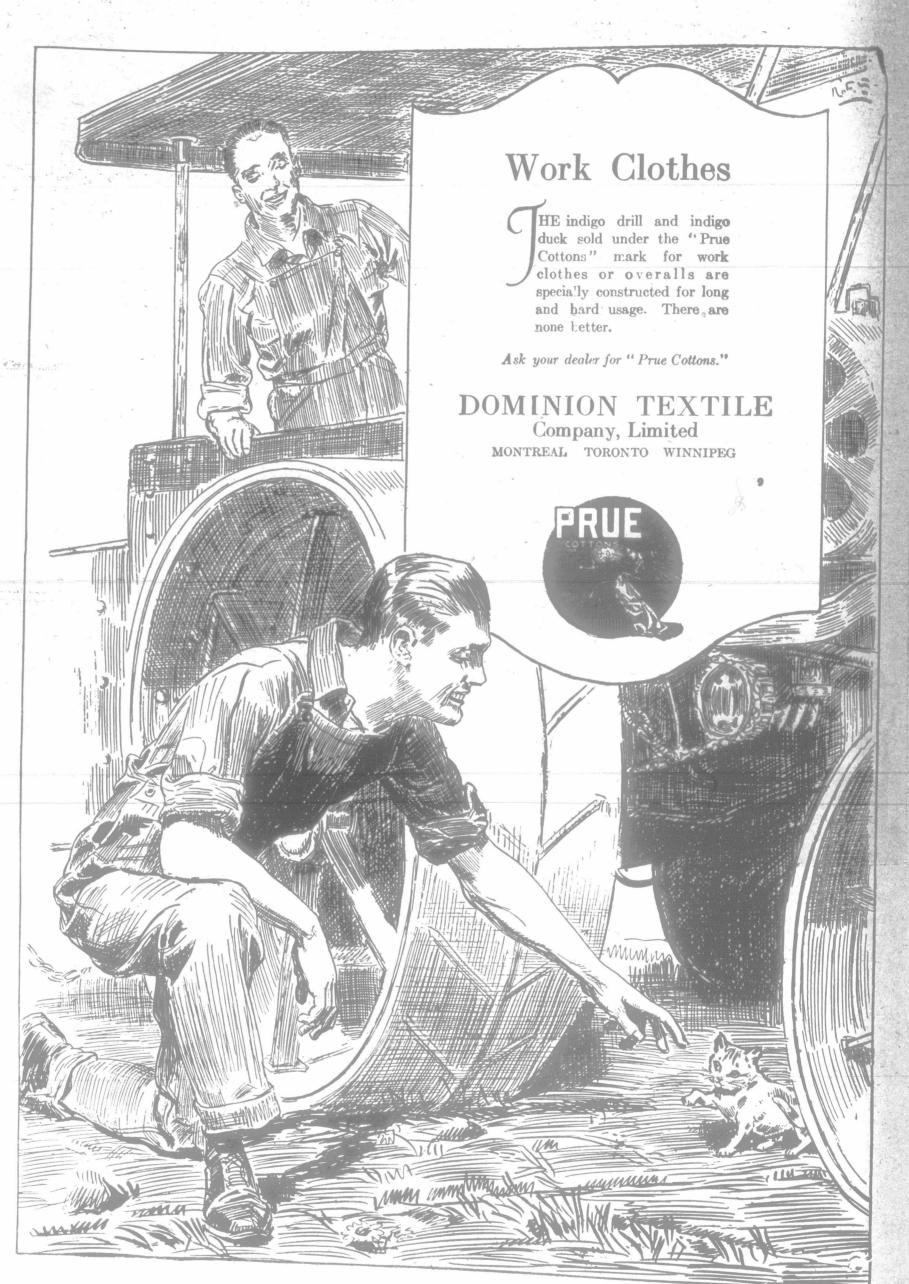
Remember to have plain walls with figured floor coverings. Figured inside curtains may be used with plain walls, but they should be the same as the upholstery, or cushions. Have plainness somewhere in every room.

Remember that taste is not a question of money, but rather of a sense for color and proportion. Everyone is not born with this sense, but it may be cultivated. Quite as pleasing results may be attained

with simple as with expensive things.

Consider, as Ruskin advised, whether a thing be useful and whether it be beautiful. Combine use and beauty. It can be done. Keep a useless ornament only when it is supremely beautiful. That is its only excuse for existence.

Get rid of dust-catchers, wherever you can. Keep only those things that can be easily cleaned with the dustless duster



APR

and the that it and to Always havers

and to
Alwa
paper layers
catch
sanitar
better
it freq
soft en
Dem
keep u
—and
kind of
Keeg
unless
people

else's h princip likings Neve tion, ev coloring Crea by asl easier t Colle It is a expensi forks, flat silv Rem monizi is too

Set every Kee call be Who willow insist wisker makes honest scrolls A la best coamber Com

A la
best co
amber,
Cons
seemin
its rela
Keep
our ab
of our

The st Was th "The b And I wand Te The wo The bir The cat And his And ju When And to That a

What beloved among are as sweet: is my Can't {

O perf O all pr What What What

Oh, v Jesus

The search When among she and the times

FOUNDED 1866

and the vacuum cleaner. Never forget that it is important to breathe clean air and to conserve your health and strength.

Always take off every shred of old wall-

paper before putting on new. Successive layers of paste and paper are likely to catch and hold dampness, and are not sanitary. Besides the wall will look better if the old paper is removed. Mop it frequently with hot water and when

soft enough scrape off.

Demand good, well-made furniture;
keep up the demand by inspiring others;
and after while there will be no other kind offered for sale.

Keep in mind that no house is successful unless it expresses the personality of the people in it. A mere copy of someone else's house is a failure. Get ideas and principles, then adapt them to your own

likings and personality.

Never forget the importance of proportion, even in color. Use the most restful colorings for the largest spaces.

Create a demand for plain stoves, etc., by asking for them. They are much easier to keep clean.

Collect good china piece by piece.
It is a delightful hobby and not "overly" expensive. Similarly collect silver spoons, forks, etc., if you cannot afford to get flat silver all at once.

Remember the difference between harmonizing and contrasting colors. If there is too much "cold" color in any room, introduce a harmonizing "warm" one for contrast.—And vice versa

Set forth as your chief aim, to have every room livable. Keep in mind that there is a wide

call between clutter and charm. When buying willow chairs insist on willow and do not take rattan. Also withow and do not take rattan. Also insist on plainness in any of these chairs. Willow is only willow, wicker is only wicker, rattan is only rattan. Design makes these vulgar; plainness gives them honesty and refinement. Whorls and scrolls are usually to be avoided.

A lamp should suggest suplisht. The

A lamp should suggest sunlight. The best colors for the shade are yellow, buff, amber, cream and orange

Consider every detail, no matter how seemingly insignificant, with regard to its relation to the whole.

Keep this in mind: We should make our abiding places the visible expression of our finer rather than our crude selves.

The Children's Poem.

A Funny Story.

The story told by the neighbor's dog Was the funniest ever heard. The bird was after the worm, And the cat was after the bird, And I was after the cat you know, And Teddie was after me. The worm crawled into his hole, The bird flew over the hill, The cat turned round with a sudden bound And hissed at me with a will. And just was I in the midst of a bark When Teddie, my master came, And took me home, and that was the way That all of us missed our game.

Hope's Quiet Hour.

Altogether Lovely.

What is thy beloved more than another beloved? My Beloved is the chiefest among ten thousand. . . His lips are as lilies. . His speech is most sweet: yea, He is altogether lovely. This is my Beloved, and this is my Friend.—Can't 5: 9-16. (R. V.).

O perfect life in perfect labor writ, O all man's Comrade, Servant, King or

priest,— What "if" or "yet", what mole, what flaw, what lapse, What least defect or shadow of defect,

What rumor, tattled by an enemy, Of inference loose, what lack of grace Even in torture's grasp, or sleep's, or

death's,-Oh, what amiss may I forgive in Thee, Jesus, good Paragon, thou Crystal Christ? -SIDNEY LANIER.

The Bride, in "Solomon's Song," was searching Jerusalem for her beloved. When asked how he was to be recognized among the multitudes of men in the city, she answered that he was "chiefest among the thousand," and "altogther lovely."

When we, who claim Christ as our Beloved Friend, are asked by the bewildered or mocking unbelievers how we can be sure that Christianity is true,when it is only one among many religions we can give the same answer. Our Leader, Saviour, King, Beloved and Friend is altogether lovely. He is the only flawless man the world has ever

Through many disappointments the human heart constantly reaches out longingly for perfection. We are like the merchant seeking goodly pearls. If we devote our lives to the search for perfection in human life we are certain to be disappointed-unless we seek it in the life and words of Christ. It is only there that we find no "defect or shadow

I remember saying once to a friend who had done something I disapproved: "I thought you were perfect! But, now,-

The answer came like a flash of fierce lightning: "It is vicious to think that anyone is perfect!" I felt rather crushed. But, of course, I had not really expected perfection. My remark was shallow and untrue, and I deserved to be called

How can a doubter be persuaded that JESUS stands supreme among men, that He is flawless, perfect, Divine? Well, the only way I know of is to keep one's eyes on Him, with the steady determination of climbing nearer to God and holiness, with sincere repentance for past sins and the full intention of fighting against them in the future. "If any man willeth to do His Will, he shall know if the teaching whether it be of God, or whether I speak from myself," said our Master Himself.—S. John 7:17 (R. V.).

It is not enough to acknowledge the beauty of Christ's spirit. Pilate found no fault in Him, and openly declared his opinion; yet he gave the wicked order that this blameless Prisoner should be tortured and killed. The fact that he knew the order for crucifix on was a terrible injustice, only made his guilt the greater. Herod found no fault in Jesus, yet mocked His claim to be King; and our Lord's unbroken silence in his presence speaks

more loudly against him than many words.
Judas knew the holiness of his Master, yet that knowledge only made his treach-

It is not enough to acknowledge that Jesus is chiefest among ten thousand, or even to agree with the company of the apostle, the noble army of martyrs and the holy Church throughout all the world, in praising His perfections. If we don't choose this supreme Leader as our Master, if we don't try to follow and obey Him, we are pronouncing our own condemnation. We find ourselves

Don't Trust to Luck—

When ordering Tea, but insist on getting the reliable_

The Tea That Never Disappoints

Black, Green or Mixed

Sealed Packets Only.



At Your Service Wherever You Live

The woman in town, or country, has the same advantage as her sister in the city in expert advice from the best-known firm of Cleaners and Dyers in Canada.

Parcels from the country sent by mail or express receive the same careful attention as work delivered personally.

Cleaning and Dyeing Clothing or Household Fabrics

For years, the name of "Parker's" has signified perfection in this work of making old things look like new, whether personal garments of even the most fragile material, or household curtains, draperies, rugs, etc.

Write to us for further particulars, or send your parcels direct to

A Suggestion for Saving

ASH in the pocket encourages careless spending.

You will find it a much easier task to save if you keep your "Spending" money in a Savings Account with The Bank of Toronto. There it is safe and can be drawn upon when really needed.

A reluctance to draw from that account will grow upon you, and protect you from many needless expen-

Once the saving habit is acquired, the account, with its earnings of interest, will steadily grow to a substantial amount.

Many young men and women are working out this scheme with us to advantage.

It is a plan worthy of a trial.

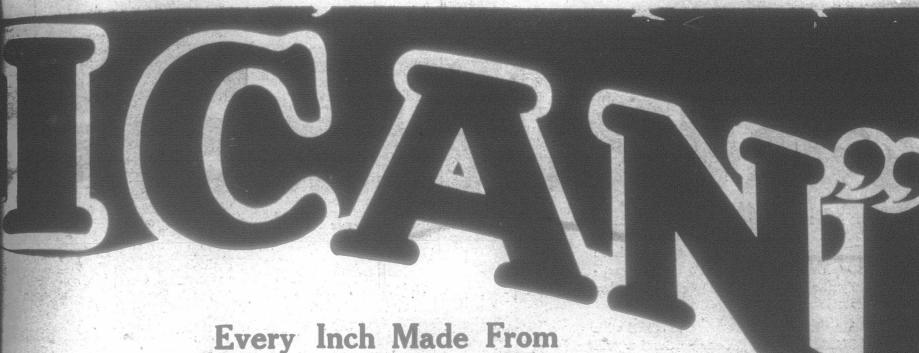
Capital \$5,000,000

Thomas F. How

General Manager

Reserves \$6,793,983





No. 9 Imperial Gauge Wire Heavily Galvanized

One Solid Wall

Our improved process makes a Hard Stiff Springy Wire. You will find in American Fence, a design for every purpose, and a weight for every pocketbook. Your local dealer will be pleased to furnish you complete catalogue.

Full length rolls. Full weight per rod. Easily erected.

Galvanized Steel

are really economical. They will not rust—will not decay. No Staples required Every post represents an Insurance Policy on your stock against injury from lightning.

Barbed Wire, Coiled Wire, Staples

If you do not know our dealer, write us direct.

The Canadian Steel & Wire Co., Limited
Hamilton and Winnipeg, Canada

APRIL 15



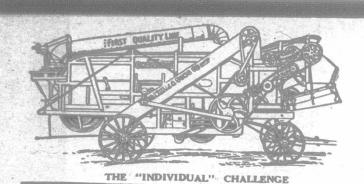
Are You Building or Repairing?

O you know that your house can have Fireproof Roofs and Walls for practically the same money as you pay for other materials which burn, rot or decay?

Wonderful results can be obtained with ASBESTOSLATE shingles, lumber and

Asbestos Manufacturing Company

Sales Office 716 Drummond Building, Montreal. Factory - Lachine, P.O. Branches in all principal cities in the world. 'If it's made of Asbestos—we have it."



for Gas Tractors

If you have a gas tractor you will certainly save money by owning a threshing machine, but you must long years of experience have a thresher suitable where the greatest wear for your gas tractor. The comes and have found the "Individual" Challenge proper grade of material to No. 3 is made precisely for this purpose. An 8-16 or a 10-20 tractor will run it and it has a big capacity.

Undoubtedly this is the thresher of the future. We believe the time will soon come when every farmer will own his own threshing machine and we have built this machine accordingly. It is light and compact—has a 20inch cylinder and a 36-

built with great overstrength in every part. We have learned from meet it. We have studied every feature, every new idea, every improvement and have embodied those of proven merit in this new machine. We have tried it out for three years in the hardest possible manner and it has stood every

Not only do we aim to produce the best machines, but we look after our machines after they are sold. inch body, and like all our Every man who deals with threshing machinery it is us gets "White" service.

Write for information and descriptive catalogue, showing our Special Thresher for Gas Tractors, the "Individual" Challenge No. 3

The George White & Sons Co., Limited Moose Jaw, Sask. LONDON, ONT. Brandon, Man. "THE FIRST QUALITY LINE"

Makers of Steam, Gas and Kerosene Tractors, and Threshing Machines

in this world with the responsibility of life laid upon us. If we see the good and choose the evil, we find our condemnation within ourselves. Conscience is easily killed in any person. It may be drugged and lulled into an uneasy sleep. But it is a sad thing for a man when he tries to drug and gag his own conscience, so that he can turn his back on righteousness. Judas managed to escape the reproaches of conscience—or, at least, he refused to listen—until the deed was don which branded him as the chief of traitors. Then conscience woke up, and he tried to escape the agony by suicide and he tried to escape the agony by sucked—as many another despairing person has done. You can kill your body, but conscience is not part of the body. It is not so easily got rid of.

The greatest Name in history is the Name of One whose cradle was a manger and whose during had was a cross. He had

and whose dying bed was a cross. He had no worldly wealth, influence or learning. He wrote no book for posterity to read, refused to meddle with political matters, was not an inventor—like Edison—nor a scientist like Sir Oliver Lodge; but His Name outshines other names as the noonday sun eclipses 'the stars. His words are not only authoritative, they are satisfying. His ideals are still the highest we can conceive of. His selfless life still towers immeasurably above the lives of those who have tried for many lives of those who have tried for many years to be like Him. His untroubled peace and kingliness, on that day of horror which we call "Good Friday," draw us to His feet in adoring amazement. His "seven last words" are a mine of spiritual wealth for innumerable preachers and teachers—a mine which seems inexhaustible

I am writing this on the 25th of March, the day of the "Annunciation"—just nine months before Christmas. How strange it must have seemed to the lowly village maiden, when the angel told her that her Son would be King of the Jews forever, and that of His kingdom there should be no end. It does not seem so impossible now, when His kingdom grows greater every year. When Mary stood beside the Cross she must have been utterly bewildered. Where was the end-less kingdom promised to her Son? He had been poor from babyhood, and His earthly life was over. The title, "KING", was written above His head; but God would not mock her submissive

faith by an empty title! Was this all?

We know it was not all! We can see that His Kingdom is a glorious and ever-growing reality. Let us learn to trust God's future when our dark days come. Death is not the end. It is only an incident in life.

It is wonderful to remember how the King, uplifted on a cross of shame, has drawn and is drawing hearts after Him. He reigns supreme in the heart of man here and a woman there, in a little child and an enthusiastic boy, in a king and a char-woman. Millions of people, of different tastes and temperaments, are one in their certainty that He is altogether lovely. Read over any collection of hymns, and you will find that men and women of many religious opinions agree in their personal loyalty to Christ as

When you, who read this page, lift up your eyes in glad confidence to Him of whom I write, remember that you do not stand alone. The Lord knoweth them that are His, and they are a great multitude which no one but the Captain Himself can number. There is one great bond of fellowship linking closely together those who seem to have very little in common; and that is unswerving devotion to one Master. He—and He only —is "altogether lovely." Each generation proclaims that fact in its turn, and He still stands unrivalled, with no one daring to stand at His side as an equal, with no one able to even imagine a beauty of spirit greater than His. Jesus Christ is the great Miracle of all the ages. How is it that He shines like the sun in the sky unless He is Divine? How can He be as near as my own soul, in understanding sympathy, unless He is also Man? We need a perfect Friend, who is one with us in our humanity and yet infinite in love and power and holiness. There is One Who can supply our need. I need Him, and so do you. Browning voiced this instinctive heart-hunger when he wrote those oft-quoted words:

"Tis the weakness in strength that I cry My flesh, that I seek

In the Godhead! I seek and I find it. . .

A Hand like this hand Shall throw open the gates of new life See the Christ stand!"

But the King seeks followers, not sentimental admirers. It is not easy to said: "If any man will come after me let him deny himself, and take up his cross and follow me." We can't live that kind of life except by the indwelling power of the Holy Spirit. We are not very Christ. like yet, but we struggle on hopefully for as S. John assures us—"when He shall appear, we shall be like Him; for shall appear, we shall see Him as He is."

Dora FARNCOMB.

For the Sick and Needy.

"Ruth" sent six dollars for the needy and two dollars came from "Doris"—which I will send to her friend, as requested. Two little boys dropped a quarter apiece into the Quiet Hour Purse to please Jesus. My thanks go out to all the friends who keep the Q. H. filled and to those who have sent S. papers, cards, etc., for the "shut-in"
The stream of your kindness is like the The stream of your Annual river of Ezekiel.—47:3, 4.

Dora Farncons.

6 West Ave., Toronto

Current Events

The Ontario Educational Association held its 59th annual convention in Toronto last week. Mr. James Davison of Guelph was elected President.

The House of Commons at Ottawa is still working on the new Franchise Bill, which, it is hoped, will be a model one

A horse entered in an exhibition at Santa Barbara, Cal. arrived by airplane from Los Angeles,

The Republicans of the House at Washington, with only 2 defections and the aid of 22 Democrats, 1 independent and 1 prohibitionist, on April 9 passed the Porter resolution declaring the war with Germany at an end. The vote was 242 to 150. The resolution then went to the Senate.

The military in Ireland say the crisis is past, and attribute the fact that the expected rebellion did not come of at Easter partly to a split among the Sim Feiners. Armored cars manned by British troops are still in Dublin and Cork, and the Sinn Fein extremists are in Jail.

A despatch from London says that an appeal is being issued the by League of Nations Union for a national fund of £1,000,000 to support the League and thus maintain the world peace it is designed to ensure. The appeal has been signed by Lord Grey, Premier Loyd George, Earl Beatty, former Premier Asquith, Lord Robert Cecil and J. R. Chyrose. Clynes.

The Japanese have seized Vladivostok but have announced that they will withdraw from Siberia if the Russian revolutionists will "settle the unreal in Vladivostok." Premier Lloyd George and Mr. Asquith both favor re-establishing trade with Russia, looking upon commerce as "a sobering influence," hence upon one side of Russia part of the Allies are negotiating with the Russians while, on the other side, their ally, Japan is fighting her.

Six millions of people in Austria are in peril of utter starvation, due to the situation precipitated by the Kapp revolt in Germany, which diverted supplies.

The Cabinet of Sali Pasha at Constantinople resigned on March 26 because of pressure brought upon the Government for surrender of Col. Rawlinton British Control Officer at Erzeroum, and Capt. Forbes, British Passport Officer at Amasia, both of whom were seized by the Nationalists. Mustapha Kemal recently called a congress to meet at Angora and has ordered general mobilization, stating that he will not recognize the Sultan orders. A delegation of 4 members of the Turkish Chamber, permitted to pass by the British Passport Control, has gone APRIL 15, 1920

FOUNDED 1866

ike this hand the gates of new life

stand!"

seeks followers, not rers. It is not easy to fied, who said: "If any ifter me, let him deny up his cross and follow live that kind of life dwelling power of the are not very Christ. struggle on hopefully. assures us-"when He shall be like Him; for as He is."

DORA FARNCOMB

ick and Needy.

dollars for the needy came from "Doris" end to her friend, as little boys dropped a nto the Quiet Jesus. My thanks go ls who keep the Q. H. e who have sent S sec., for the "shut-in" ur kindness is like the

47:3, 4. DORA FARNCOMB, 6 West Ave., Toronto

t Events ducational Association convention in Toronto

Commons at Ottawa n the new Franchise ed, will be a model one.

mes Davison of Guelph

nt.

in an exhibition at I. arrived by airplane

is of the House at only 2 defections and ocrats, 1 independent st, on April 9 passed on declaring the war n end. The vote was

resolution then went

Ireland say the crisis ute the fact that the did not come off at split among the Sinn cars manned by British Dublin and Cork,

extremists are in jail.

London says that an ed the by League of a national fund of ort the League and world peace it is Grey, Premier Lloyd ty, former Premier

ert Cecil and J. R.

re seized Vladivostok ed that they will eria if the Russian "settle the unrest remier Lloyd George th favor re-establishissia, looking upon sobering influence of Russia part of the g with the Russians ide, their ally, Japan

ople in Austria are rvation, due to the y, which diverted

Sali Pasha at Conon March 26 beught upon the Govr of Col. Rawlinton, er at Erzeroum, and Passport Officer at were seized by the pha Kemal recently neet at Angora, and nobilization, stating ognize the Sultan's of 4 members of permitted to pass rt Control, has gone



Canada's Greatest Farm Help

For twenty years The Canadian Fairbanks-Morse Company has been making engines, scales, and other improved farm equipment for Canadian farmers. But what we consider our greatest accomplishment—the one thing of greatest usefulness, comfort and convenience—the greatest of all farm help is

Power and Light

We have built an enviable reputation for dependable products, good service and fair prices, but we believe the "F" Power and Light Plant will prove to be such a universal benefit to the farming community that it will eclipse even the record of the past.

We know there is no power and light plant which begins to approach the "F" Plant for utility, flexibility, economy and price.

Our Toronto factory is turning the "F" Plant out in great numbers every week to supply the demand. Each plant is minutely inspected, thoroughly tested, broken in, and when

finally approved is ready for year after year of satisfactory service.

The installation of these plants is entrusted to the most dependable and skilled men we are able to find in every district. As part of the Fairbanks-Morse organization, they may be depended on to give owners of the "F" Plant satisfactory service, cordial treatment, and the fullest co-operation in showing the various utilities and advantages of the "F" Plant.

If you do not know the Agent in your territory, or merely wish to investigate the "F" Plant, send coupon to our nearest office and a catalogue will be forwarded to you without delay.

Agents Wanted

in every district to handle this biggest and easiest selling proposition and give owners the kind of service which has built the reputation of this Company.

The Canadian Fairbanks-Morse Co.

ST. JOHN

Branch Son State Mark Son Religions of Property of the Adams Agency. Morse

QUEBEC

MONTREAL

OTTAWA

TORONTO

HAMILTON

WINDSOR

Branch for Still Barrichars Of Roll to Other Real Roll of Roll WINNIPEG

REGINA

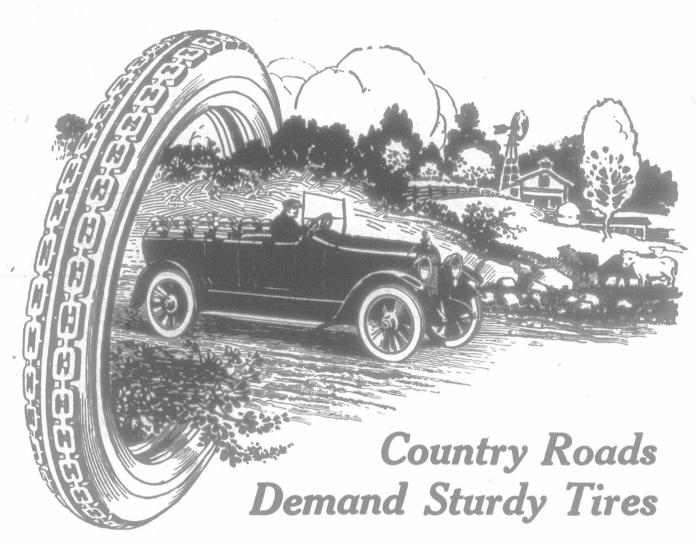
SASKATOON CALGARY

VANCOUVER VICTORIA

40-Light Plant

F.O.B. Toronto

ALSO MADE IN 65, 100 AND 200 LIGHT SIZES Canadian Raithants Mone of Problems E Please Marse In Proper and Light Plant



If the roads you travel are as smooth as Yonge Street in Toronto, or Portage Avenue in Winnipeg, you don't have to be particular about which Dominion Tire you put on your car. Any of them will serve you well.

BUT-if you have to bump over ruts and ditches-and if you use the car for country driving—then get the Dominion Tire best suited to the roads and the loads.

There are six treads to choose from—"Royal Cord", "Nobby", "Chain", "Dominion", "Grooved" and "Plain", for every car and every purpose.

DOMINION TIRES

ARE GOOD TIRES

The steadily increasing demand for them by experienced motorists is the best proof of their leadership.

Dealers who handle DOMINION TIRES also carry DOMINION INNER TUBES and the full line of Patches, Sleeves, Reliners, Cement and other DOMINION TIRE ACCESSORIES.



to Angora to confer with Mustapha

The Italo-Jugo-Slav Commission has decided that Italy is to have Finne, Scutari and other towns going to the Jugo-Slavs. D'Annunzio is not satisfie with the decision.

Trouble has again arisen in Palestine, and British troops are being recalled to their stations on the west bank of the

During the past week a critical situa-tion arose in Europe. Claiming that the German Government had broken the German Government nad broken the Peace Treaty by sending far too many troops into the Ruhr region to quell the "Red" disturbances there, Foch ordered French troops under Gen. de Goutte into the district, and on April 5 Frankfort Darmstadt, Homburg, Hanau and Duburg were occupied by them. In general they met with no opposition later they met with no opposition, Later, some colored troops met with some jeering and resentfulness and turned a machigun on a mob, causing some casualties This caused much resentment in German Great Britain claiming that the French had acted contrary to warnings from the Allies, and that the condition in the Rub Valley was a social disorder with which Germany alone should deal, expressy strong disapproval of the course taken and for a time relations were distinctly strained. At time of going to pres, however, it is stated that the French Government has made explanation which will ease the situation. In the meantim German State troops have been fighting from time to time in the Ruhr and have occupied Essen. The Government asks that the time of withdrawal of troops be extended from April 10 to July 10, as, if they are taken away now trouble will break out again. The workmen on the other hand, claim that the State troops massacred several hundred workmen near Dortmund. The Ruhr is a strongly industrial region of Germany.

Serial Story

"His Family." BY ERNEST POOLE.

(Serial rights reserved by the Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine.)

CHAPTER XXXIII.

But as he watched Laura in the house Roger's first emotions were complicated more and more by a feeling of bewilder-ment. At dinner the next evening he noticed with astonishment that she appeared like her natural self. "She's acting," he decided. But this explanation he soon dismissed. No, it was something deeper. She was actually unashamed, unafraid. That first display of feelings, the night of her arrival, had been only the scare of an hour. Within a few days she was back on her feet; and her cure for her trouble, if trouble she felt, was not less but more pleasure, as always. She went out nearly every evening now; had, she sold a part of her jewlery to the little old Galician Jew in the shop around the corner. Yes, she was her natural self. And she was as before to her father. Her attitude said plainly,

"It isn't fair to you, poor dear, to expect you to fully understand how right I am in this affair. And considering your point of view, you're acting very nicely."

Often as she talked to him a note of good-humored forgiveness crept into his daughter's voice. And looking at her grimly out of the corner of his eye, he saw that she looked down on him, far, far down from heights above.

saw that she looked down on him, larfar down from heights above.

"Yes," he thought, "this is modern.
Then he grew angry all at once. "No, he added, "this is wrong! You can't fool me, young woman, you know it as well as I do myself! You're not going to carry this off with an air—not with your father! No, by George!"

And he would grow abrupt and stem. But days would pass and in spite of himself into their talks would creep a natural friendly tone. Again he found himself friends with her—friends as though nothing whatever had happened! Could it be that a woman who had so sinned the start of the start of the sinned with her—friends so sinned it be that a woman who had so sinned the start of the start it be that a woman who had so sinned could go right on? Here was Laura, serenely unconscious of guilt, and smiling

of Pre

ap A LL the genius.

What a become we Rust wo

under their this and e although a hundredth Apply th The same ki

will eat away roof-your m your farm m The same rot to your v silos—to eve around your

And wha will do in ot Surface I Keep the ele tective coatin

Save the sur

THIS ANNO Preservative and the Conservation Trade Commiss





FOUNDED 1866

with Mustaphs

Commission has

s to have Fiume,

wns going to the

zio is not satisfied

arisen in Palestine.

e being recalled to

west bank of the

ek a critical situa-

Claiming that the had broken the

ding far too many

region to quell the here, Foch ordered en. de Goutte into

April 5 Frankfort Hanau and Duis-them. In general opposition, Later, et with some jeering

turned a machin ng some casualties tment in Germany

g that the French warnings from the ndition in the Ruhr

isorder with which

ld deal, expressed

the course taken ons were distinctly

that the French explanation which In the meantime have been fighting the Ruhr and have

Government asks trawal of troops be

0 to July 10, as, if now trouble will

workmen on the

t the State troops

hundred workmen

Ruhr is a strongly

ermany.

mily."

XXXIII.

d by the Farmer's me Magazine.)

Laura in the house,

were complicated feeling of bewilder-

ment that she ap-tural self. "She's

But this explanation

No, it was somewas actually un-

hat first display of er arrival, had been

our. Within a few

her feet; and her

if trouble she felt,

pleasure, as always.

very evening now; at what money she

her jewlery to the

in the shop around

was her natural

as before to her

ou, poor dear, to

derstand how right

nd considering your cting very nicely." to him a note of

ness crept into his

nd looking at her

ner of his eye, he down on him, far,

above. "this is modern."

ll at once. "No,

u know it as well

u're not going to air—not with your

abrupt and stern.

nd in spite of him-

uld creep a natural

he found himself

iends as though happened! Could

vho had so sinned

Here was Laura,

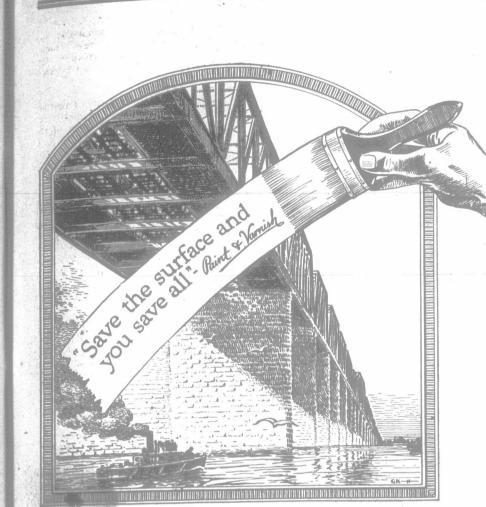
guilt, and smiling

ıg!

You can't fool

aid plainly,

POOLE.



Reproduced by courtesy of Grand Trunk Ry. System The Great Victoria Bridge, Montreal

A Powerful Example of Preservation that should be applied to every Farm

A LL the great bridge builders of the world leave works that are wonderful monuments to their

What a tragic failure their great works would become were it not for surface protection!

Rust would weaken bridges to the breaking point under their colossal loads. Every engineer recognizes this and every bridge is painstakingly protected, although a coat of paint is not more than one fourhundredth part of an inch in thickness.

Apply this same vital principle to your own property. The same kind of rust that can eat away bridges can and will eat away the metal trim on your buildings—your metal roof-your metal barn-your windmill-your metal garageyour farm machinery.

The same moisture that means rust just as surely means rot to your wooden house and other buildings—to wagons silos to everything of wood your eyes rest on as you look around your property.

And what rust and rot will do in some directions, wear will do in others—to floors and furniture for example.

Surface protection—paint and varnish—is the answer-Keep the elements and wear working on a renewable protective coating instead of on the unrenewable surface itself. Save the surface and you save all.

THIS ANNOUNCEMENT is issued by the Canadian Save the Surface Campaign Committee, for the purpose of educating the public in the Preservative and Protective value of Paint, Varnish and Allied Products for the Conservation of Property, and has received the approval of the Canadian Trade Commission. Trade Commission in the following words:

"The realization of the above objects will lead to employment during the Reconstruction Period and bears our entire approval.



THE CANADIAN TRADE COMMISSION

SAVE THE SURFACE AND YOU SAVE ALL" Paint & Vernick HANDAGUARD PRODUCTS into her future, dreaming still of happiness, quite plainly sure of it, in fact! With a curious dismayed relief Roger would scowl at this daughter of his—a radiant enigma in his quiet sober house.

But Edith was not at all perplexed, When she learned from Deborah that there was soon to be a divorce, she came at once to her father. Her face was like a thundercloud.

"A nice example for my children!" she indignantly exclaimed.

I'm sorry, my dear. But what can I

"You can make her go back to her

husband, can't you?"
"No, I can't," he flatly replied.

"Then I'd better try it myself!"
"You'll do no such thing!" he retorted.

"I've gone clear to the bottom of this—and I say you're to leave her alone!"
"Very well," she answered. And she did leave her sister alone, so severely that Laura soon avoided being home for lunch or dinner. She had taken the room which George had occupied ever since John had been turned out, and there she break-fasted late in bed, until Edith put a stop to it. They barely spoke to each other now. Laura still smiled defiance.

Days passed. Christmas came at last,

and despite Edith's glum resolution to make it a happy time for the children, the happiness soon petered out. After the tree in the morning, the day hung heavy on the house. Roger buried him-Magic! Just drop a little Freezone on that touchy corn, instantly it stops aching, then you lift the corn off with the ward could he lock her in?

About twilight he thought he heard her return and later from his hadrons. self in his study. Laura had motored off

he heard her voice and Edith's.

At the Christmas dinner that evening Laura did not put in an appearance, but Edith sat stiff and silent there; and despite the obvious efforts which Deborah and Allan made to be genial with the children, the very air in the room was charged with the feeling of trouble close

ahead. Again Roger retreated into his den, and presently Laura came to him.

"Good-night—I'm going out," she said, and she pressed her cheek lightly to his own. "What a dear you've been to me, dad?" she murmured. And then she was

A few minutes later Edith came in She held a small note in her hand, which

Roger saw was addressed to himself.
"Well, father, I learned this afternoon what you've been keeping from me," she

said. Roger gave her a steady look...
"You did, eh—Laura told you?"
"Yes, she did!" his daughter exclaimed. "And I can't help wondering, father—"
"Why did she tell you? Have you been at her again to-day?"
"Again? Not at all," she answered.
"I've done as you asked me to, let her alone. But to-day—mother's day—I got

alone. But to-day—mother's day—I got thinking of her."

"Leave your mother out of it, please What did you say to Laura?"

"I tried to make her go back, of

'And she told you-" "He wouldn't have her! And then in perfect tantrum she went on to tell me Edith's eyes were cold with "And I'm wondering why you disgust. let her stay here-in the same house with

my children!' Roger reached out his hand. "Give me that note," he commanded. He read it quickly and handed it back. The note was from Laura, a hasty

good-bye. "Edith will explain," she wrote, "and you will see I cannot stay any longer. It is simply too impossible. I am going to the man I love—and in a few days we shall sail for Naples. I know you will not interfere. It will make the divorce even simpler and everything easier all round. Please don't worry about me. We shall soon be married over there. You have been so dear and sensible and I do so love you for it." Then came her name scrawled hastily. And at the bottom of the page: "I have paid every bill

I can think of. Edith read it in silence, her color slowly

mounting. "All right," said her father, "your

children are safe." She gave him a quick angry look, burst

into tears and ran out of the room. Roger sat without moving, his heavy face impassive. And so he remained for When writing please mention Advocate.

LIFT OFF CORNS!

Doesn't hurt at all and costs only a few cents



her return, and later from his bedroom rid your feet of every hard corn, soft Both corn, or corn between the toes, and calvoices sounded angry, but he would not luses, without one particle of pain, soreness or irritation. Freezone is the discovery of a noted Cincinnati genuis.





Soap Dry and Apply the **Uintment**

These super-creamy emollients usually stop itching, clear away pimples, redness and roughness, remove dandruff and scalp irritation and heal red, rough and sore hands. If used for every-day toilet purposes they do much to prevent such dis-tressing troubles. Nothing better, surer or more economical at any

Soap 25c, Ointment 25 and 50c. Sold throughout the Dominion, Canadian Depot: Lymans, Limited, St. Paul St., Montreal.

Cuticura Soap shaves without mug.

THE **MOLSONS**

Incorporated in 1855 Capital and Reserve 9,000,000

Travellers can get cash anywhere for letters of credit issued by The Molsons Bank.

Safety — economy — convenience recommend them to all travellers.

Over 120 Branches

A Serious Fence Shortage

Confronts The Canadian Farmer

THE unfortunate combination of the Steel Strike last Fall and the prevailing acute material shortage, is the basis for a serious Wire Fence shortage.

Although Wire Fence may still be had, the available supply is limited. Notwithstanding contrary reports we know this fact to be general throughout the Wire Fence industry. We are publishing it because we think it fair to do so.

But in the face of these difficulties we have secured a fair stock of Fencing and Barb Wire. But it's FIRST COME FIRST SERVED. Orders placed NOW will be shipped in the order of their receipt. We sincerely suggest that you get your order in EARLY

The integrity of this Company-makers of good and NON-MISREPRESENTED fence—is a guarantee of the assertion that fencing conditions, due to an increased demand and a curtailed supply, are abnormal. When we ask you to order now we do so in your behalf.

Write for freight paid prices and illustrated folder.

Ideal Fence and Spring Co., of Canada, Ltd.

McDougall St., Windsor, Ont. 435 Coristine Bldg., Montreal, Que.



a long time. Well, Laure was gone no mistake about that and this time she was gone for good. She was going to live in Rome. Try to stop her? No. What good would it do? Wings of the Eagles, Rome reborn. That was it, she had hit it, struck the keynote of this new age. Rome reborn, all clean, old-fashioned Christian living swept away by millions of men at each others' throats like so many wolves. And at last quite openly to himself Roger admitted that he felt old. Old and beaten, out of date, Moments passed, and hours-he took little note of time. Nor did he see on the mantle the dark visage of "The Thinker there, resting on the huge clinched fist and brooding down upon him. Lower, imperceptibly, he sank into his leather

Quiet had returned to his house, (To be continued.)

The Ingle Nook

Rules for correspondence in this and other Departments: (1) Kindly write on one side of paper only. (2) Always send name and address with communications. If pen name is also given the real name will not be published. (3) When enclosing a letter to be forwarded to anyone, place it in a stamped envelope ready to be sent on. (4) Allow one month in this department for answers to questions to appear.

Worth Thinking Over.

"The food-profiteers are amateurs beside those responsible for the price of clothing."—Financial American.

"Smokers are much more liable than non-smokers to concer of the lips and tongue."—Medical Conspondent of the London Observer.

"The experience of a stressful past has drawn John Bull and Uncle Sam together. They face the future with arms linked."—The Globe.

Wedding Queries.

For "Cordelia," Bruce Co., Ont. It is quite correct to wear flowers with a suit when quietly married at a parsonage, but the bouquet should not be too large.

Since there is to be no bridesn the bride will have to remove her glove herself, but that will not be much trouble if she gets a pair rather on the loose side and powders the inside well with talcum.

A menu for the wedding breakfast at the early hour you mention might be: (1). Half a grapefruit or large orange cut about neatly to loosen the sprinkled with sugar and decorated with a maraschino cherry in the middle. (2). Broiled chicken, or chicken pates, or cold sliced fowl of any kind, with potato chips and any other vegetable liked. (3) A green salad with salted waters or small biscuits and cream cheese. (4). A water-ice, or ice-cream with bride's cake. Olives, small pickles and salted nuts may be on the table. Serve coffee, tea, or both.

About Cyclamens.

Dear Junia.-Will you tell me how to treat my seedling cyclamen plants, the ulbs of which are now about the size of a small pea? In re-potting them sh the bulbs be placed on the surface of the ground or should they be covered with soil? Any other information about growing these plants will be gratefully received.

Can you or one of your readers give me the words of the poem "The Girl I Left Behind Me." I have a gramaphone record of the song, but cannot make out the words.

Quebec.

Probably Prof. Bailey of Cornell University is the greatest American Authority on flowers. Here is what he says about the cyclamen in his Cyclopedia of Horticulture: "It is preferable pedia of Horticulture: "It is preterable at all times to begin, the culture of the cylclamen with seeds sown in the early without any winter months. Grow on without any check for the following year. They should bloom freely about 15 months after planting. Old tubers such as are offered in the fall with other florists bulbs rarely give any satisfaction as compared with a packet of seeds. It is not the nature of the plant to have all its roots dried off, as if it were a hyacinth or a tulip. Our summers are rather too warm to suit the cyclamen perfectly, and it will be found that the most growth is

known Infa Book entit gives a greation on the

The book Teething, I ments, and Exercise and important f also contain children, and ishing dishe useful moth find a place intended to advice, when will often anxiety, and to be pursue

FREE Those who the subject n



Advertisement heading, such situations Want TERMS—F. Each initial coutwo words. No Cash must alwadvertisement is BLACK, WHIT collie pups; ha \$10; females \$7 Bawtinheimer,

FOR SALE—B ANS Rabbits. Spotted Rabbits Nicholson, Strat WANTED—MA doing all kind after pure-bred hogs if necessar expected. Every Box 98, Farmer's

WANTED — Co WANT TO HE farm for sale price. John J. Falls, Wis.

\$3,870.00—86 Addition DEN soil; bala House; Chicken-Gravel Pit; on a 2 Stations. A. Hamilton, Ont. BIG CRO



per 100, \$2.00 p wanted by mail balance will be northern-grown Send for price lis N. E. MALL

EDITOR "THE I wish to e "The Farmer" that its name York Co., N

Laura was gone-no and this time she She was going to y to stop her? No. it do? Wings of the orn. That was it k the keynote of this born, all clean, oldliving swept away t each others' throats And at last quite Roger admitted that d beaten, out of date. and hours he took Nor did he see on the age of "The Thinker he huge clinched fist upon him. Lower, sank into his leather

ed to his house. continued.)

ence in this and other dly write on one side of s send name and address If pen name is also given be published. (3) When brwarded to anyone, place per ready to be sent on, in this department for

nking Over. eers are amateurs nsible for the price

ancial American. much more liable to cancer of the Medical Consponserver.

e of a stressful hn Bull and Uncle ey face the future'.''—The Globe.

Queries.

ruce Co., Ont. o wear flowers with a rried at a parsonage ald not be too large. to be no bridesmaio to remove her glove not be much trouble her on the loose side le well with talcum wedding breakfast mention might be: uit or large orange loosen the "meat," and decorated with y in the middle. or chicken pâtés, of any kind, with ny other vegetable salad with salted is and cream cheese. or ice-cream with small pickles and n the table. Serve

you tell me how to clamen plants, the now about the size potting them should

clamens.

n the surface of the y be covered with information about will be gratefully our readers give me "The Girl I Left

gramaphone record not make out the

Bailey of Cornell greatest American Here is what he men in his Cyclo-"It is preferable the culture of the sown in the early on without any wing year. They about 15 months ibers such as are ith other florists' y satisfaction as et of seeds. It is plant to have all were a hyacinth ers are rather too men perfectly, and he most growth is



SAVORY& MOORE'S

Messrs. Savory & Moore, Chemists to The King, and makers of the well-known Infants' Food, issue a little Book entitled "The Baby," which gives a great deal of useful informa-tion on the Care and Management of

A USEFUL GUIDE

The book contains hints on Feeding. Teething, Development, Infant Ailments, and such matters as Sleep, Exercise and Fresh Air, which are so important for baby's well-being. It also contains a chart for recording baby's weight, a dietary for older children, and recipes for simple, nour-ishing dishes. It forms, in fact, a useful mother's guide, which should find a place in every home. It is not intended to take the place of medical advice, when such is needed, but it will often serve to allay needless anxiety, and indicate the right course to be pursued.

FREE TO MOTHERS

Those who are genuinely interested in the subject may obtain a Free copy of the Book by sending name and address on a postcard to Savory & Moore, P.O. Box 1601, Montreal.



Advertisements will be inserted under this heading, such as Farm Properties, Help and Situations Wanted and Pet Stock.

TERMS—Four cents per word each insertion, Each initial counts for one word and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted Cash must always accompany the order. No advertisement inserted for less than 60 cents.

BLACK, WHITE AND TAN TRI-COLORED collie pups; handsome, intelligent heelers; males, \$10; females \$7. Delivered in Canada. A. E. Bawtinheimer, Shedden, Ont.

FOR SALE—BELGIAN HARES, HINALAY ANS Rabbits, White Angora Rabbits, English Spotted Rabbits, Black Siberians. Robert W Nicholson, Strathroy, Ontario.

WANTED-MARRIED MAN CAPABLE OF doing all kinds of farm work and of looking after pure-bred Shorthorn cattle and Yorkshire hogs if necessary. State experience and wages expected. Every convenience on farm. Apply Box 98, Farmer's Advocate, London, Ont.

WANTED — COMPETENT DAIRY BARN hand. Must be married man wanting all-year-round position. Wages seventy-five dollars month, free house, with bathroom and furnace; right in lown: also find milk and action days. and experience. Apply Box 23, Farmer's Advo-cate, London, Ont.

WANT TO HEAR FROM PARTY HAVING price. John J. Black, Advocate St., Chippewa

\$3,870.00—86 ACRES; 45 ACRES BEST GAR-DEN soil; balance clay loam; House; Barn; Pig House; Chicken-house; Implement Shed; Orchard; Gravel Pitklon a Good Gravel Road; 2 Miles from 2 Stations. A. D. Urlin, 897 Main St., East, Hamilton, Ont.

BIG CROPS OF BERRIES



re produced only from strong, realthy plants of the best varities. The Senator Dunlap, he most popular variety grown or home use and near markets, heavy producer of medium erge, richly-colored fruit of vædlent qualitiy; the Williams, popular commercial variety, this h ripens one week later hand the Dunlap. Price, \$1.25, 200, \$7.00 per 1,000. When d sufficient for postage, and mind. Our strong, healthy, and s will please and profit.

per 100, \$2.00 per wanted by mail additional balance will be northern-grown plates. N. E. MALLORY Gravenhurst, Ont.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE": I wish to express my appreciation of The Farmer's Vivocate, which is all that its name implie

York Co., N. B. WM. B. GILMAN.

made in the early autumn. It is best to give them a little shade in the hot months, such as the shade of trees, at midday. It will be found that the cy clamen seeds require a long time in which to germinate --often 2 months. This is due to the fact that the seed produces a bulb or corm before leaf growth is visible. As soon as 2 leaves are well developed, place the plants around the edge of 4 or 5-inch pots until everyone is large enough for a 3-inch pot. The roots are produced sparingly in the initial stages, and too much pot room would be fatal at the start. By the middle of summer another shift may be given, and in September all will be ready for the pots in which they are to flower, 5 or 6-inch pots, according to the vigor of the plants. It will always be found, however, that there will be a certain per centage that will not grow. Cyclamens should be removed to the house about the end of September, or before any danger of frost. In the house they should always have the lightest bench It is impossible to grow them in a warm shady home. About 50° at night is the ideal temperature when in flower. The soil best suited to them is a fresh, tufty loam, with a fourth or fifth of well-rotted horse manure, to which add some clean sand if the soil is heavy. At all times the pots should be well drained. For green fly vaporize with some of the nicotine extracts.

Evidently your cyclamen seeded itself. Leave the tops of the small corms uncovered, and proceed as given above.

If any reader will forward to me (Junia) the words of the song asked for, in a stamped blank envelope ready for forwarding, I shall be pleased to write C. W's address upon it and mail it to her.

Dodging the Moth.

BY ELIZABETH PRICE.

A young friend came to me recently much consternation because she had found a moth-miller in the cupboard where her best garments were hung. From that beginning our conversation led on to generalities, and it may be that other young housekeepers are interested in the same topic

There are two ways of cluding the pesky moth—two ways which seem diametrically opposed, yet either may be efficacious. One is to put your woolens away, the other

is not to do so. Moths thrive in the dark and die in the light. Even if you pack your furs and blankets in tar bags, you must be quite sure than no moth eggs go in with them, else disatrous results are sure to follow. For, once the eggs have been deposited in the nap of a woolen article, or a mothmiller packed away in its folds, tar bags

and cedar chests are alike useless. If you have a roomy closet to spare, your garments may be safe simply hanging quarters, pigweed, young curly dock young mustard shoots, purslane and young horseradish leaves. Greens that may be grown in the garden:-Swiss chard, spinach, Chinese cabbage (sow in July), and lettuce. Lettuce, watercress, gardencress, green onions, celery, blanched endive and dandelion are raw foods that should be used every day if can be procured. Served with salad-dressing, with or without the addition of other salad materials (e.g. tomato jelly, green peas, chopped beets, asparagus, potato, etc.) they are very delicious, and they are rich in vitamines, as you should remember by this time

Berries for the Birds.

NCOURAGE the birds to come about your place by planting shrubs whose berries they love to eat. The more birds the fewer insects; the fewer insects the better crops and the less the necessity for spraying Birds love wild cherries of all serts, and Mister Robin is not so likely to bother the "tame cherry trees if wild ones are within easy reach Shrubs from the nursery that are recommended as bird-attractions are Berberry Thunbergii and Berberry vulgaris; Siberian dogwood; flowering red currant, high bush cranberry, Tartarian honeysuckle, Russian mullberry, mountain ash, snowberry, strawberry or spindle tree, Juneberry and climbing bitter-sweet (vine). It is just pessible that you may find the Juneberry and bittersweet growing wild in your woods, but in many parts of Ontario these who wish to have them most order from a nursery.



PURINA COW

KEEPS YOUR COWS IN THE HEAVY MILKING CLASS

N increase of from one to three pounds more milk per day at an increased cost of about one cent per cow per day is the result that may be expected from the use of Purina Cow Chow Feed when fed according to our directions—the perfect dairy ration—"The feed without a

Purina Cow Chow not only guarantees you a record milk supply, but also keeps Cows in better condition—a 24% protein ration (20% vegetable protein)—all a cow can assimilate with no waste energy, and tip-top physical condition.

Purina Cow Chow is certainly a feed of quality value—a pure ration made from

Molasses Ground Alfalfa

Gluten Feed from Corn Linseed Oil Meal-Old Process Cottonseed Meal One Per Cent Salt

Purina Cow Chow balances so well with Hay and Silage, or Hay alone—that it increases the milk flow and reduces the overflow—in checkerboard bags only

"Make a Test and be Convinced"

The Chisholm Milling Co. Limited, Toronto Foot of Jarvis Street

Save Against the "Rainy Day"

The thought of being dependent some day, when illness or old age takes away one's ability to earn, is rightly distasteful to the Canadian mind.

The simplest, surest way to offset this is to open a Savings Account and add something to it every week. Come in, and we will gladly explain.



NOVA SCOTIA THE BANK OF

Paid-up Capital \$ 9,700,000 Reserve Fund - 18,000,000 Resources - - 220,000,000

We invite your account. Special facilities for Banking by Mail 310 Branches. General Office Toronto.

Protection and Profit



When money is in a Savings Account in The Merchants Bank, it is absolutely safe from loss, as far as you are concerned. All the time it is here, it is earning interest -so that the bank actually pays you to let it take care of your money. Don't carry unneeded sums on your person or hide them at home. Protect them against loss, theft and fire by opening a savings account.

Head Office: Montreal OF CANADA With its 138 Branches in Ontario, 44 Branches in Quebec, 1 Branch in New Brunswick, 2 Branches in Nova Scotia, 36 Branches in Manitoba, 46 Branches in Saskatchewan, 86 Branches in Alberta, and 12 Branches in British Columbia, serves rural Canada most effectively. WRITE OR CALL AT NEAREST BRANCH.

Boys and Girls —Do you want some money? You can earn it by acting as agents for THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE. Turn your spare time into money. Address:

THE WILLIAM WELD CO., LIMITED, LONDON, ONTARIO

A BEAUTIFUL FREE MATING LIST READY of trap-nested White Leghorns (wonderful producers). Baby chicks, eggs for hatching, choice pedigreed focks, cockerels for sale. Drop a card. Bradley Linscott, Seven Acres, Brantford.

BARRED ROCKS—LAYING STRAIN—SET-TING \$1.50. Mrs. Berry, 52 Queen Street, Guelph, Ont.

BRED-TO-LAY SINGLE-COMB WHITE LEG-HORN eggs for hatching; fifteen \$1.75, thirty \$3, nine dozen \$8. Carefully packed. Addison H. Baird, R. 1, New Hamburg, Ont.

BARRED ROCKS, O. A. C. STRAIN—EGGS \$1.75 per fifteen, \$9 per hundred. Large, well-barred hens and grand layers. A. A. Lamont, Brussels, Ont.

BARRED ROCK HATCHING EGGS, PURE-bred strain, 15—\$2.00. Woodycrest Farm, Perth, Ontario.

BABY CHICKS, ANCONAS, AND LEGHORNS \$13 per fifty, \$25 per hundred, delivered. Mating list ready, order now. G. A. Douglas, Ilderton, Ont.

BABY CHICKS—BRED-TO-LAY BARRED Rocks, 25c. each; S.-C. White Leghorns, 20c, each; hatching eggs, \$2 to \$4.75 per 15. Circular, G. W. Grieve, Parkhill, Ont.

BEAUTIFUL WHITE ROCKS, BRED-TO-LAY, large brown eggs; two dollars fifteen eggs. S. Hastings, Schomberg.

BRED-TO-LAY BARRED ROCKS — ONE seventy-five per setting, five dollars per fifty. Henry Hooper, Guelph, Ont., 83 Nottingham St.

BABY CHICKS, HATCHING EGGS—BARRED Rocks, White Rocks, White Wyandottes, Silver Wyandottes, White Leghorns, Rhode Island Reds. Incubator capacity 9,000. Satisfaction guaranteed. Write for price-list. Tay Poultry Farm, Perth, Opt. Box 244 Ont., Box 244.

BARRED ROCK EGGS—FIFTEEN, \$2.50; thirty, \$4.75; fifty, \$7.50; \$14 hundred. From well-barred and grand laying hens. Order direct from this advertisement. W. Bennett, Box 43, Kingsville, Ont.

BARRED ROCKS — OUR STRAIN OF Barred Rocks are noted for laying; as winter layers there is nothing can beat them. Eggs \$2.00 per setting, six dollars for 50, ten dollars for 100. Central Ontario Poultry Yards, Colborne, Ontario.

BRED-TO-LAY BARRED PLYMOUTH Rocks. Eggs \$2.00 per fifteen. M. T. Hagan, Port Dover, Ont.

White Leghorns and Barred Rocks; May and June delivery. Twenty-five and thirty dollars per hundred. Express charges paid and safe delivery guaranteed. Eggs two dollars per fifteen. E. E. Charlton Liderton.

EGGS FOR SALE—WHITE WYANDOTTES, silver cup winners; three dollars per 15. A. F. Waddell, Stratford, Ont.

EGGS FOR HATCHING, FROM BRED-TO-LAY Barred Rocks; two dollars per fifteen. Wm. L. Hills, Wheatley, Ont.

FOREMAN'S FAMOUS BARRED ROCKS-Winners Missouri Egg-Laying Contest. Leading winter and yearly records. Pedigrees of pen from 200-310 eggs. Eggs \$3 per setting. Mrs. Leonard Foreman, Collingwood, Ont.

HATCHING EGGS — BROWN'S BRED-TO-LAY Rose Comb Rhode Island Reds, good stock. Fifteen eggs, two dollars; thirty, three-fifty; ten dollars per hundred. Robt. J. Brown, R. 2, Cornwall, Ont.

IF YOU WANT HATCHING EGGS FROM A heavy-laying strain of Barred Rocks, write C. L. Bishop, Oxford Mills, Ont.

O. A. C. BRED-TO-LAY SINGLE - COMB Rhode Island Reds—Eggs for hatching, two dollars for fifteen. Henry Hedges, Harrow, Ont. PEKIN DUCK EGGS FOR HATCHING – Twelve dollars hundred. David Haugh, Plains Road, Todmorden.

ROSE-COMB RHODE ISLAND REDS, MAR-TIN'S White Wyandottes, Barron's White ghorns, heavy winter layers; fifteen eggs dollar-

S.-C. ANCONAS — EGGS FOR HATCHING \$1.50 per 15, or \$8 per hundred. John A. Pol-lard, Dashwood, R. 2, Ont.

SILVER LACED WYANDOTTE EGGS FOR hatching, from prize-winning stock, \$3.00 a setting. Frank McDermott, Tavistock, Ontario. S.-C. RHODE ISLAND REDS, GOOD COLOR, selected pen winter layer. selected pen, winter layers. Choice bred-to-lay S.-C. White Leghorns. Eggs \$1.75 per fifteen. W. E. Willson, Aurora, Ont.

SINGLE-COMB WHITE LEGHORN EGGS for barching (Wyckoff Strain). Seven dollars per hundred: om twenty-five per fifteen. Chas. Bartlett, Arkoda, Ontario.

UTILITY POULTRY FARM-YEARS OF Carcial breeding lawe made our S.-C. Comb White Leghorn Baby Chicks the best in Canada. Order carly and avoid disappointment. T. G. Delamere, Prop., Stratford, Ont. G. O. Aldridge, Manader.

WHITE WYANDOTTES—HEAVY LAYING strains my speciality. Eggs \$3 per fifteen, \$5 per thirty. Frank Morrison, Jordan, Ont.

WHITE WYANDOTTES—EGGS FOR HATCH-ING, from Martin bred-to-lay strain; \$2.50 printer A. C. Phipps, R. 1, Caledonia, Out, WHITE WYANDOTTE GUELPH CHARL 11: WVAMDOTTE GUELPH CHAM-le V& 1919 Hatching eggs, \$3 per 15; \$5 per Chiels, 35 cents each. Good type. Heavy & E. Trivett, Newbarker. He 16 AMOUTH ROLK FORS—CUAL Triff better dollars per fitters to the

Fertilizing Flue-Cured or Bright Tobacco.

(Experimental Farms Note.)

On account of the scarcity and cost of labor, the greatly increased cost of farming implements, the enhanced value of bright tobacco lands, and on account of the market price of bright or flue-cured tobacco, there is no more important subject right now than the rational and intelligent use of commercial fertilizers. Practically every acre devoted to bright tobacco is fertilized annually. quality, color and yield are very dependent upon the proper kind and amount of fertilizer. Many bright tobacco growers are asking the following questions:

"Am I using a fertilizer that suits my land and crops, or am I making the land suit the fertilizer? Am I using the most profitable mixture for maximum yield and good color? What profit am I getting on the fertilizers used? During the past year the following growers sought answers to these questions on their own farms through co-operative fertilizer experiments; Wm. Setterington, and Morgan Hatch, Leamington; Cameron Wigle and Roy Wigle, Ruthven; Fred Wright and W. S. Corcorcan, Oxley.

These growers know that tobacco requires nitrogen phosphoric acid, and potash for its growth. They also know that for tobacco the best scourse of nitrogen is sulphate of ammonia, that the best source of phosphoric acid is acid phos-phate, and that the best source of potash is sulphate of potash. Each grower had ten plots staked off on his farm, nine of which were fertilized, and one of which received no fertilizer, and was used to check the yields and determine the increase due to fertilizers. The nine plots were divided into three sets of three plots each. One set of three were sulphate of ammonia plots. On these the applications of acid phosphate and potash were kept the same, and the sulphate of ammonia varied to 100, 150 and 200 pounds per acre. The second set of three plots were the acid phosphate plots. On these the applications of sulphate of ammonia and potash were kept the same and the acid phosphate varied to 200, 400 and 600 pounds per acre. The third set of three plots were the sulphate of potash plots. On these the applications of sulphate of ammonia and acid phosphate were kept the same and the sulphate of potash varied to 100, 200 and 300 pounds per acre.

One of Wm. Setterington's plots yielded at the rate of 1,840 pounds of flue-cured tobacco per acre, and sold at 70 cents per pound. This is very likely the per pound. This is very likely the highest yield of this type of tobacco ever recorded on the North American continent. Increase in yield or value due to fertilizers varied on Mr. Setterington's plots from two to five and one-half dollars for each dollar spent for fertilizer after paying the cost of the fertilizer. Increase in yield or value due to the fertilizer used on Roy Wigle's plots varied from three to six dollars for each dollar spent for fertilizer after paying the cost of the fertilizer, and on Fred Wright's plots from three to ten dollars for each dollar spent for fertilizer after paying the cost of the fertilizer.

Judging from the results obtained by the growers on these farms the following applications will give good profits, good color and maximum yields of Warne and Hickory Pryor tobacco.

Rate recommended per acre: Sulphate of ammonia-125 to 150 lbs. where no manure is used, or 50 to 100 lbs. where manure is used. Acid phosphate-500 to 600 pounds per acre whether manure is used or not. Sulphate of potash—150 to 200 lbs. where no manure is used, or 100 to 150 lbs. where manure is used.

The bright tobacco soils of Essex need all three of the fertilizers recommended. Potash is badly needed, and when used with ample supplies of sulphate of ammonia and acid phosphate the profits from its use are very good.

The rate recommended per acre where no manure is used would be equal to 1,000 pounds per acre of a fertilizer having the formula 3 8 9, and where manure is used would be approximately equal to 1,000 pounds per acre of a fertilizer having the formula 2.8 6. Mamme should be used cautional, and in light applications if good order is to be secured.

As a name of yields during the past

I saling I asserting that under proper

CLEARING AUCTION SALE

REGISTERED 27 Shorthorns

Tuesday, April 20th, 1920, at 2 p.m.

Owing to ill-health and having leased my farm, I am offer. ing for sale my herd of Shorthorns, headed by a great breeding bull, "Browndale Perfection" 109768.

There will also be a draft of twelve head from the herd of Renton Dunlop, and these cows are all great milkers and have been hand-milked. These cattle are being sold in good breeding condition,

and all females of breeding age will be bred and guaranteed At the same time will be sold an imported Clydesdale

stallion, Royal Ardlethem 6902; a high-class Hackney stallion. Warwick 615, by Warwick Model, Imp. Both of these horses are good individuals and great producers.

Farm is situated at Mt. Pleasant, on The Lake Erie & Northern Railway, and can be reached by electric cars from Brantford, Galt or Simcoe.

A catalogue will be mailed on request.

Morgan E. Harris Mohawk P.O.

Renton Dunlon Mohawk P.O.

The Silo in-

in summer.

creases fodder value

40%, and saves one

third of other feeds.

With a Silo you can

give your cattle green feed in winter, and

when a drought comes

stimulates and aids digestion, and as-

similation of food,

increasing flesh

and fat.

THAT SATISF

BISSELL

Our Silos are made of Pine or Spruce Staves preserved in creosote oil; steel splines; steel hoops, large at bottom; doors on two step plan, airtight; roof of "Barrett" roofing, cut into right size sections. Consult us freely as to particulars. All sizes; prices on request. Write for folders.

T. E. BISSELL CO. LITD., 10 Mill Scroot, ELORA, ONT.

SUPERIOR BARRED PLYMOUTH ROCK EGGS FOR SALE From 5 Best Bred-to-lay Families in Both Countries. in Both Countries.

Pen No. 1.—Thompson's Imperial Ringlet hens, imported in the eggs, headed by Mr. Coldham's (Kingston, Ont.) Pedigreed Ringlet Cockerels, sired by Parks' \$1,000.00 bird, U.S.A., first dam—hen No. 71 laid 70 eggs in 72 days in midwinter, 260 brown eggs of standard weight in one year. Price, \$5.00.

Pen No. 2.—Parks' Superior Ringlet strain, imported in the eggs. Of all bred-to-lays, Ringlets are supreme. Price, \$5.00.

Pen No. 3.—The large, dark bred-to-lay strain of Rileys, imported in the eggs. As show birds, they have won the highest awards in U.S.A. Price, \$4.00.

Pen No. 4.—Thompson's large bred-to-lay strain, imported in the eggs, medium light in

ren No. 4.—Thompson's large bred-to-lay strain, imported in the eggs, medium light in color, with quality and utility. Price, \$3.00.
Pen No. 5.—The O. A. C. bred-to-lay strain of Guelph; a hardy, handsome fowl, extra good winter layers. Price, \$2.00.
15 per setting. Infertile eggs replaced at half price. Pullet or cockerel bred eggs as desired. Express prepaid.

A. H. CROZIER, Box 16, Meadowvale, Ont.

I will pay you 28 cents a pound for LIVE HENS

any kind, any size, any age. No deduction for shrinkage. I pay express from any station in Ontario. Ship collect on delivery for full amount. Use crates or boxes or I will send crates free.

ALBERT LEWIS 666 Dundas West, TORONTO

conditions it will be of financial benefit to the farmers of the bright tobacco district of Canada to use fertilizers much more liberally on their tobacco than they have been doing. It is, of course, necessary to discriminate in order to make high fertilizing pay. A good soil should be selected, good cultivation and handling given, and no low-grade ferti-lizers used. It is more economical to buy the materials and mix them at home, if this is not desirable the next cheapest and most economical thing to do is to purchase high-grade high potash, readymixed fertilizers. - H. A. Freeman, Tobacco Inspector.

Presentation to the Nova Scotia Agricultural College.

The Canadian Ayrshire Breeders' Asociation have presented the Nova Scotia Agricultural College with a very handsome shield bearing the following inscription: 'Sweepstakes Prize for the Highest Score over all Breeds in the Dairy Test at the Maritime Winter Fair, Amherst, N.S., No. 4.—Thompson's large bred-to-lay 1919. Won by Gardrum White Floss imported in the eggs, medium light in 45352, for 198.1 lbs. milk, 8.74 lbs. fat, Score 270.97 points, owned by the Nova Scotia Agricultural College, Truro, N.S.

In explanation of this, the Agricultural College made a few entries at the Maritime Winter Fair in December last with the understanding that the stock would be placed as if it were privately owned stcck, but that the prize money would not be accepted by the College. Among the animals so shown was a four-year-old Ayrshire heifer, Gardrum White Floss, bred by and the property of the Nova Scotia Agricultural College. Not only has this heifer proven a great producer, but she is a splendid type of Ayrshire. Since the beginning of the lactation period, which commenced about ten days before the Maritime Winter Fair was held, this heifer, milked twice a day except at the time of the Fair, has given up to March 1, an average of 54 lbs. of milk per day, testing 4.4 per cent. fat.

Ayrshire Sale at Springfield. The second National Ayrshire sale that was billed for Chicago has been changed to Springfield, Mass., U. S. A., where a great Ayrshire event will be staged on June 10.

APRIL 15, 1

The

sho road sta "My station, here and "You

"Yes; But it's ' Now "The road. I .it's a reg and ruts "And bottom drive ar without

miles of time, no er is. If you a

team all

because

"So I

Where

Money has t The pocket of bears mute tes earning capaci of people is a They toil, an hard. Have t fair share of Many people Well, where whole financial necessarily be believe this ope

investigation a

my feeble pen Yet we think some of the lea Some time credited to I American oil have said that per cent. intere how little he h could live long to himself all the world. M per cent. was capacity of m means of verif

except by a ma than suspect th truth containe the individual ten, twenty an on their invest and, perhaps,

m, I am offergreat breeding n the herd of

kers and have ng condition. d guaranteed

d Clydesdale kney stallion.

ls and great Lake Erie & ric cars from

n Dunlon wk P.O.

fodder value nd saves on other feeds Silo you car ur cattle green winter, and drought come nmer. tes and aids n, and asion of food,

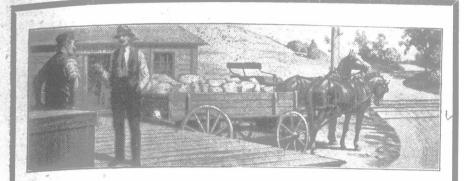
to the Nova cultural ge.

HAT SATISF

hire Breeders' Ased the Nova Scotia th a very handsome lowing inscription: the Highest Score Dairy Test at the r, Amherst, N.S., rum White Flors nilk, 8.74 lbs. fat, wned by the Nova llege, Truro, N.S. is, the Agricultural tries at the Mariecember last with t the stock would e privately owned orize money would e College. Among was a four-year-old rum White Floss, erty of the Nova ollege. Not only a great producer, type of Ayrshire. of the lactation ed about ten days Winter Fair was twice a day except has given up to

Springfield. d Ayrshire sale hicago has been Mass., U. S. A., e event will be

cent. fat.



"I can make it in fifteen minutes

"I figure that these two miles of

That's why many counties have

gone solid for Tarvia for all their

important roads. A Tarvia road

costs less than any other kind

of durable road and very little for

Such roads mean less wear on

teams, and with an auto you can

go whizzing where you like in

any kind of weather, with less

gasoline consumption per mile, and

much less wear and tear on car and

Any way you look at it, the

longest way 'round, if it is a Tarvia

way, it not only the shortest, but

Tarvia road are worth hundreds of

dollars to me every year."

easy. The team just trots along

with the load.

The longest way 'round is the shortest way to the station-

OVERHEARD at a village railroad station:

"My farm is just a mile from the station, but I drive two miles to get here and two back again."

"You don't say so!"

"Yes; sounds foolish doesn't it? But it's true.

'Now, I'll tell you why.

"The short way is a mile of dirt road. Practically all the year round it's a regular mess—dust and bumps and ruts in dry weather.

"And in the Spring. My! No bottom at all! I could hardly drive an empty wagon through it without getting stuck or pulling my team all to pieces.

"So I go 'round the long way because it's a Tarvia road. Two miles of good firm road all the time, no matter what the weath-

the cheapest way to the station. If you are interested in better roads and lower taxes, write for illustrated booklet and further information.



Lowe's



Before you paint this spring send for this book

Costs so little as 10 cents in stamps. May save you gallons and gallons of paint, not to mention days of time. Saving paint and painting time, at the present price of both, means something.

Don't think this book is just another one of those bragging advertisements that tells with a loud noise that the paint we sell, is "the only paint on earth worth buying." It isn't that kind of a book at all.

It is not even written by a maker of paint, but by a one time farmer, who has used lots of inside and outside paint, and is now living in town and still using paint. You'll like the way he tells things, because you will at once know he's telling exactly what's so.

The book's name is the Happy Happening, a paint tale of inside and out. Send 10 cents in stamps for it.

LOWE BROTHERS, LIMITED

263 Sorauren Aye.

Agents: J. A. BROWNLEE & SON 385 Talbot St. and 121 Dundas St., London, Ont.

for one year's subscription to THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE, LONDON, ONT.

You can have SIX MONTHS SUBSCRIPTION FREE, by securing the name of ONE NEW SUBSCRIBER, and sending his \$1.50

drawing six per cent. is sapping the accumulations and vitality of great

masses of people, how much more those drawing their larger sum by a more highly

Where Does the Money Go?

BY RICHARD IR ING.

Money has the faculty of disappearing. The pocket of the average individual bears mute testimony to this fact. The earning capacity and energy of the mass of people is a guarantee that it existed. They toil, and generally speaking, toil hard. Have they been able to retain a fair share of the rewards of their labor? Many people repeatedly assert, No! Well, where did the money go? Our whole financial and economic system must necessarily be called on to answer. I believe this opens a great field for popular investigation and analysis. It is beyond my feeble pen to unravel in brief space. Yet we think we know where and how some of the leaks occur.

Some time ago a statement was accredited to John D. Rockefeller, the American oil king. He is reported to have said that if one were to draw six per cent. interest on his money, no matter how little he had to begin with, and if he could live long enough, he would gather to himself all the money in existence in the world. Meaning, of course, that six per cent. was above the average earning capacity of money. While we have no means of verifying John D.'s statement, except by a mass of fabulous calculations and statistics beyond our ability, we more than suspect that there is a great deal of truth contained therein. What, then, of the individuals who demand a profit of ten, twenty and even a hundred per cent. on their investment of time and moneyand, perhaps, water? If the individual

Burlington

Steel Fence Post

Cheapest-Strongest fence post for woven or barb-wire line fences, residential fences, etc. WRITE TO-DAY FOR BOOKLET

For sale by all Fence, Hardware and Implement Dealers.

BURLINGTON STEEL COMPANY, LIMITED

327 Sherman Avenue, North, HAMILTON, CANADA

developed system of pressure and control?

Concentration of wealth is evidently the answer to our original question. Almost everything points to it. There are plenty of available illustrations in any of the large centres of population. Go to New York, for example, as this city probably shows concentration in its most acute forms on this continent. There, we are told, you will find buildings whose total yearly rent roll will go as high as a million and a quarter dollars, and aristo-cratic apartments in exclusive apartment blocks which rent for twenty-five thousand

a year. Why these abnormal conditions? Chiefly, it is evident, because of excessive ground values caused by concentration of people, in turn caused by concentration of wealth. Find the causes of wealth concentration and you have the solution of the question of excessive rents. High costs follow high rent values. A good deal of social unrest is directly attributable to the high cost of necessaries of life and production. The system is to blame. I do not believe human nature is naturally socialistic, as we commonly understand the organization of that name. There is

a basic cause driving certain masses of people against their wills. Let economists spend less time gathering statistics to prove how wealthy our country is becoming, and let them help to reverse a system which allows special privileges to

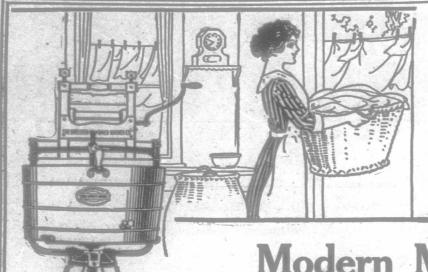
some—the basis of all accumulation. The city draws like a magnet. Retiring farmers, small town merchants, and prolessional men move to the city. A greater

APRIL

aft bee

Th out

squ



Modern Methods for the Modern Woman

Thrifty Housewives Approve this Means of Saving Time and Labor

CIENCE offers you a skilled servant—the "1900" Gravity Washer. With one of these machines in your kitchen, you can face wash day with a smile. For it will make it possible to wash clothes more efficiently than human hands can do. You need a

This machine will save you labor, worry, time, clothes and money. There are 5 important points about a Washing Machine

I. Does it Wash Clean? With a vigorous motion the "Gravity" drives the soapy water clear through the fibres of the clothes until they are thoroughly clean.

2. Is it Easily Operated?

Because gravity plays so large a part in its action, our Washer requires the least labor of any machine on the market. Gravity does all the hard

3. Does it Wash with Speed? The "1900" Gravity Washer takes just six minutes to wash a tub full of very dirty clothes.

4. Does it Save Wear and Tear?
Because the clothes are held still while
the water and tub are in motion, thereis absolutely no strain on linens,
lawns, or laces washed the "Gravity"
way. No frayed edges—no broken
buttons

buttons.

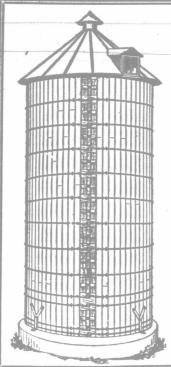
5. Is the Tub Well Built?

The "1900" Cravity tub is made of Virginia White Cedar, which we know, from 20 years' experience, is positively the best wood for making washing machines. It is bound together with heavy galvanized steel wire hoops, which will not break, rust, or fall off. The tub is detachable—an important feature.

If you are interested, let us tell you more about it. There's a book about the "1900" Gravity Washer, which we will send to you if you will ask for it.

We make a full line of washersmachines that operate by Hand, Engine Power, Water Power and Electric Motor. And we have descriptive literature on each of them. So when you write, state which you are particularly interested in -and ask about our Free Trial Offer.

THE NINETEEN HUNDRED WASHER CO. 354-A YONGE STREET, TORONTO



TWO SILOS EACH A LEADER IN ITS O

We are now manufacturing two silos to meet the demands and means of every Canadian farmer. Both are wood silos. Experiments prove that cement and tile silos do not preserve silage perfectly—that nothing but wood will do this.

1. BURLINGTON CABLE BAND SILOS are the strongest-hooped silos on the market. The hoop, instead of being a solid iron rod, is a seven-stranded galvanized cable. This cable is protected by patent No. 168358. We use No. 1 Norway Pine Staves, side and end matched and treated with red preservative. THE SILO THAT GOES UP WITHOUT TROUBLE. No scaffold needed. See inside front cover, Christmas number, Farmer's Advocate, London, Ontario.

2. We also make CRAINE THREE WALL SILOS. They are absolutely the best equipment that can be purchased by you today. They are permanent buildings. They preserve silage perfectly, and the cost is moderate.

In the CRAINE THREE WALL SILOS there are three distinct walls. An inner wall of 2'x6' side and end matched staves (same as in Burlington Cable Band Silos). The centre wall is weather and acid-proof felt, similar to Roofing felt. The outer wall is clear B.C.Fir wound spirally from top to bottom of silo, ship-locked and metal protected. No bands required; an absolutely permanent building.

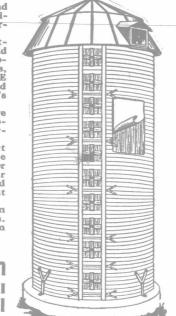
Both of these silos have Continuous Refrigerator Door System

Both of these silos have Continuous Refrigerator Door System and Interchangeable Doors. We want you to know all about them. Let us send you free complete information. Sold direct from Factory to Farm. Write to-day. Fill in the coupon now.

The Nicholson Lumber Co., Ltd., Burlington, Ont.

The NICHOLSON LUMBER COMPANY, Ltd., Burlington, Ont. Send me full information on Burlington Cable Band and Three Wall Silos NAME.

ADDRESS.



Dear Sirs.-In enclosing you the subscriptions for your Magazine I cannot but express my appreciation of the paper, it should truly be in every home, especially where there is a family of girls and boys. The high standard as taught by Dora Farncomb, and the other writers of the paper cannot fail to have a lasting impression for good upon the young and growing lives.

Again wishing you success with the paper, I remain,

Yours respectfully, JOHN C. McLEAN.



or lesser portion of their accumulation of money stays there. Branch banks collect money and forward to head office. Chain stores and line elevators serve the communities and send every possible cent of profit to the man or men comprising head-quarters. Railway stocks are held in quantity by men of wealth. They aim at large dividends. And so as far as the country goes the money is all flowing out-ward. How much flows in? As the farmer usually pays the other man his price, and takes what he can get for his own products, it can be easily seen that the dice can be easily loaded to his

disadvantage.

The wealthy men who distribute their accumulated wealth, such as Carnegie did during their life-time, have never worked out a system that can return the money to the community drawn from Rural United States and Canada provide a far share of Carnegie's wealth, but if I mis take not, the major portion of his distributions went to cities and towns in proportion to population. No doubt Carnegie could see how impossible it was to return the money to its original owners. At any rate such benefits as were conferred were more or less indirect and did not give the maximum of value Voluntary distribution of wealth during life-time is rare, and a difficult task when attempted.

We are not trying to draw a line between city and country—far from it Portions of our cities bear witness that they have suffered quite systematically also. The contrast shown between sections of cities is much more marked than between country and city. In spite of this fact, monopolistic selfishness, by shrewd propaganda, has kept the farmer and the middle and lower classes of the city apart, making any movement by either into a strictly class movement, even though it was not intended to be so-the aims of one being more or less identical with the aims of the others. We need co-operation between urban sections and rural people, with the ultimate aim making money go "round" instead of in one direction, that direction not always being in the best interests of the people at large. The farmer and labor man can quite easily find a common aim and common basis on which to combine their efforts. It will never be more timely than now when politics are going to find them in active participation.

Questions and Answers.

1st—Questions asked by bona-fide subscribers to "The Farmer's Advocate" are answered in this department free.

2nd—Questions should be clearly stated and plainly written on one side of the paper only, and must be accompanied by the full name and address of the writer.

3rd—In veterinary questions, the symptom especially must be fully and clearly stated, otherwise satisfactory replies cannot be given.

4th—When a reply by mail is required to urgent veterinary or legal enquiries, \$1.00 must be enclosed.

Miscellaneous.

Executorship.

One executor of an estate dies, does his executor take his place in helping administer the estate he was executor of? If not what proceedings are necessary to fill his place?

Ontario. Ans.—He does if the deceased executor was the sole executor, but if there were more than one then the surviving executors or executor would act and the executor of such deceased executor would not.

Liability on Note-Claiming Crops. A man dies leaving widow and children. A relative holds a note against him for a large sum of money. His mother went as security for same with

signature on face of the note. 1. Who is held responsible for payment, deceased having the amount in personal property? 2. A and B are brothers, A has lived on B's farm for five years by paying interest on mortgage and taxes, without any written agreement of any kind. Can the widow of A claim fall wheat and hay?

Ontario. Ans.-1. 1. Both mother and the son's estate. As between them the

estate is, of course, responsible.

2. We presume that there was an agreement although it was not in writing, and that such oral agreement can be proved; and we sould say that A's estate could claim the wheat and hay or an allowant or allowan allowance in respect of same.

APRIL 15, 1920

of their accumulation of a. Branch banks collect of to head office. Chain levators serve the complex of the com

can be easily seen that

easily loaded to his en who distribute their th, such as Carnegie did ime, have never worked t can return the money y drawn from, Rural Canada provide a fair 's wealth, but if I misjor portion of his disto cities and towns in opulation. No doubt e how impossible it was noney to its original rate such benefits as re more or less indirect. the maximum of value ution of wealth during nd a difficult task when

ing to draw a line be. country-far from it. ities bear witness that d quite systematically st shown between sec uch more marked than nd city. In spite of this selfishness, by shrewd kept the farmer and lower classes of the ng any movement by y class movement, even intended to be so—the more or less identical the others. We need een urban sections and the ultimate aim "round" instead of in t direction not always interests of the people mer and labor man can a common aim and which to combine their never be more timel olitics are going to find ticipation.

and Answers.

d by bona-fide subscribers ocate" are answered in this

uld be clearly stated and he side of the paper only, nied by the full name and

questions, the symptomy and clearly stated, others cannot be given.

y mail is required to urgent enquiries, \$1.00 must be

llaneous.

itorship.

an estate dies, does his place in helping tate he was executor occedings are necessary

A. B.
if the deceased excole executor, but if
than one then the
or executor would act
of such deceased ex-

leaving widow and holds a note against sum of money. His curity for same with the note.

twing the amount in 2. A and B are ved on B's farm for ginterest on mortgage any written agree—Can the widow of A

A. S, oth mother and the between them the responsible. that there was an it was not in writing, al agreement can be ld say that A's estate heat and hay or an

of same.

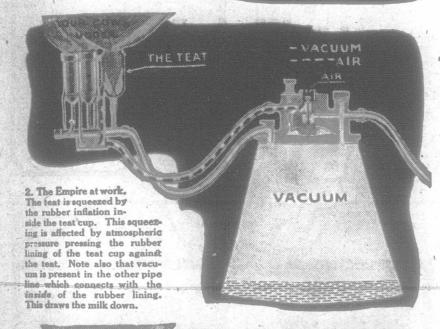
THE TEAT

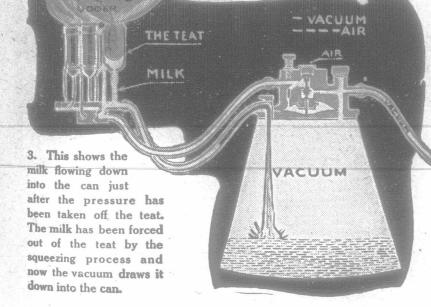
-VACUUM

-AIR

1. This shows the Empire

Milking Machine with the teat cups placed on the cow, all ready to start milking.





Why does the action of the Empire teat cup so the calf one better?

The young calf sucks—creates a vacuum which pulls the milk from the teat. So does the Empire Milker.

Then the calf swallows and—here's the important thing—its tongue massages the teat from tip to udder. That pressure of the calf's tongue relieves the teat by sending back into the udder the blood drawn down into the teat during the sucking process. The Empire teat cup inflation does exactly the same thing, by the gentle application of atmospheric pressure—NOT compressed air—between the teat cup shell and the soft, pliable rubber inflation.

BUT—the poor little calf may be very hungry; he may suck too hard. That's one instance where the Empire 'goes the calf one better''. BECAUSE, the action of the Empire is always uniform and gentle—since the vacuum is controlled by a relief valve. And you can't put a relief valve on a hungry calf. He wants milk, and he's not particular how he gets it.

Now let's talk on hand milking. Even a casual study of the diagrams on the left will prove that it is impossible for hand milking to be as uniform as that of the Empire, no matter how experienced the hand milkers may be. It would be about as impossible as making pins by hand and expecting them to be as uniform as those turned out by the pin-making machine. And note this: The Empire is not only uniform, but it is so simple to operate that it makes everybody an expert milker.

Now take a glance at the pulsator on the top of the Empire pail. Note its extreme simplicity. There are only five moving parts. Note that it has no piston. You can readily appreciate how much such simplicity practically eliminates wear and tear—Empire means life-long satisfaction.

We can't tell you our complete story here. We haven't said a word about the increased profits that follow the installation of an Empire Milking Machine. We haven't touched on the endless time and labor saving. And there's a hundred and one other things you should know about the Empire, BUT THERE'S ONLY ONE WAY YOU CAN GET OUR COMPLETE STORY—and that is by sending for our catalog 13. Why not drop us a letter in the next mail.

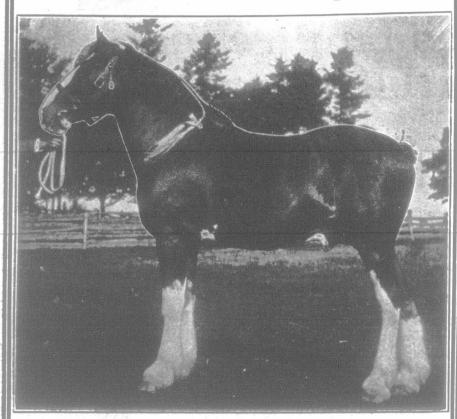
"The Standard of the Better Dairies"

THE EMPIRE CREAM SEPARATOR CO., OF CANADA LIMITED, TORONTO and MONTREAL.

Also manufacturers of The Separator with the MILLION DOLLAR BOWL and EMPIRE GASOLINE ENGINES.



Hillsdale Farm Offspring



DUNLEVIE AT 2 YEARS

Dunlevie 18331]; reg. in 22nd Vol. Am. Clydesdale Stud Book, No. —21274—. The unbeaten 2-year-old of the open or imported class of his year, Toronto, Ottawa, etc.

Sire, Dunnottar (imp.). Dam, the famous show and brood mare Manilla (imp.), by Bonnie Buchlyvie, and perhaps the best daughters of her famous sire and one of the best mares of the breed in any country, a horse bred for size as well as show yard quality, with plenty of evidence of possessing both in a marked degree. A proven getter.

Dunbar, same age, same sire, out of the prize mare Seaham Bonnie, by Bonnie Buchlyvie, is a colt of big size, wide wearing feet and outstanding quality; was lst with his dam in the (imp.) class at Toronto and Ottawa. The dams of both these horses each weighed well over one ton. Two other Colts for sale, same age, one of them out of an imported daughter of the great Silver Cup. If interested write

B. ROTHWELL, R. No. 1, Ottawa, Ont. HILLSDALE FARM

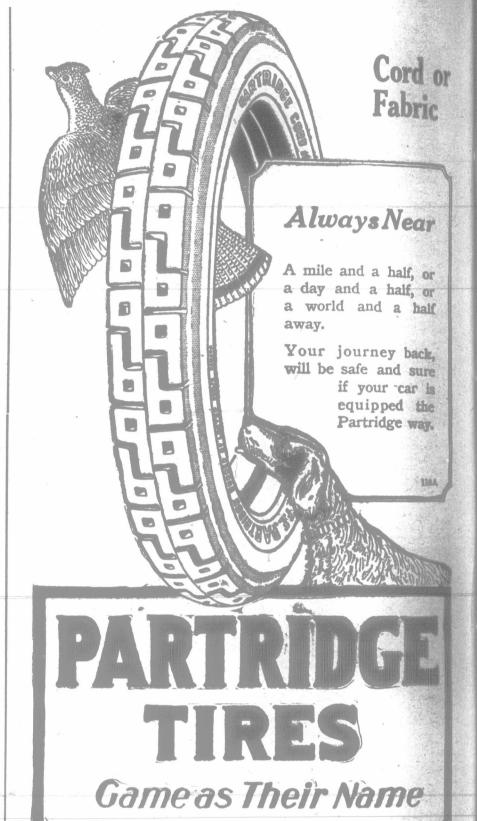
WANTED CORD WOOD IN CARLOTS

Highest prices paid. We will buy any kind of 4 foot wood.

Write at once, stating what you have.

BEACHVILLE WHITE LIME CO.,

Beachville, Ontario



Ouestions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Firewood.

A rented a farm to B. One condition of the lease was that B was to have firewood for his own use. But it was under-stood he would be living on A's farm. In the meantime B rented another farm from C on which he lives. Having never lived on A's, can B take firewood off A's farm while living on C's place? Ontario.

Ans.-We think so.

Heirship.

A man dies without a will leaving a widow and a two-year-old son, a brother, and a sister.

1. In case the baby dies before the estate is settled, can the brother and

estate is settled, can sister claim anything?

2. Is the widow the baby's sole heir?

3. Is the baby the mother's sole heir?

W. M. Ontario.

Ans.—1. 2. Yes. 3. Yes.

Mother and Son.

A farmer lived on the old homestead all his life, 49 years. He, died 33 years ago and I worked the place for my mother. The other boys all went west. My mother went ten years ago and left me the place. I put up a lot of fences, a silo, garage, summer kitchen, cement in the stables, put stanchions in and lots of other repairs; for she used to tell me that she would give me the place. She came home last fall and said she wanted



STANDARD TRANS-CONTINENTAL TRAIN EQUIPMENT THROUGH. OUT, INCLUDING NEW ALL-STEEL TOURIST SLEEPING CARS.

Sun. Mon. Wed. Fri.— Canadian National all the way. Tues. Thurs. Sat.-Via G.T., T. & N.O., Cochrane thence C. N. Rya Tickets and full Information from nearest Canadian Nationa Rallways' Agent,

or General Passenger Department, Terente.

jadustrial Department Toronte and Winnipeg will furnish full particulars regarding land in Western Canada available for farming or other purposes.

Canadian National Railways

the place so I rented it off her for a year. But I never got any papers out for I thought her word was good. So about two weeks ago she said she wanted me to get off this spring. I did the fall plowing, put in fall wheat and rye. I paid \$2.30 a bushel for the seed wheat. Can she put me off this spring after renting me the place. I asked her what she would give me for the repairs and the fall wheat and rye and she said she wouldn't give me anything; to take what belonged to me and get off. Can I claim anything for the repairs? If I can't, could I move the silo take the stanchione and the cictory purply. She stanchions and the cistern pump? She told me to take everything that belonged to me. She asked for money when she was away and I sent her a hundred dollars a year.

Ontario. Ans.—You do not say whether it was your father or your mother who owned the farm. If your father was the owned, there would be the question of whether he left a will or died intestate and so many other cuestions. many other question would have to be considered, respecting which the facts are not stated that upon the whole we feel we cannot safely venture upon answers to your questions, but must recommend you to consult personally a local solicitor.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

Enclosed please find \$3 for two years' Enclosed please find \$3 for two years subscription to "The Farmer's Advocate."
We enjoy reading "The Farmer's Advocate," there is something in it for every member of the family.
Wentworth Co., Ont. Reg. LAUGTON.

APRIL 15, 1920

Dye Old

"Diamond Dyes Stylish and

Don't worry Diamond Dyes new, rich, fade whether wool, s goods, dresses, children's coats, A Direction To match an show you "Dia

> Color Add a rich

splendid taste get top price

gives that even.

wants. Purely v all laws. Sma at any store.

BOOST

The Road the Bank

Go to th nearest] with yo culties w and he you.

> Your affair strict con employees tomer.

> CAPITAL AN TOTAL RESC

WELLS, PU How to pump sand rate of about one FOUNDED 1866

abric

Near

half, or

half, or

a half

y back,

nd sure car is ed the

ge way.

papers out for

good. So about d she wanted me I did the fall wheat and rye.

or the seed wheat

this spring after I asked her what

ne repairs and the

ing; to take what

get off. Can I

he silo take the

tern pump? She

ing that belonged

money when she

her a hundred

y whether it was

ther who owned

r was the owner, stion of whether

intestate and so

ould have to be

which the facts

on the whole we

venture upon

ions, but must ult) personally a

ADVOCATE":

3 for two years ner's Advocate."
e Farmer's Adthing in it for

nily. REG. LAUGTON.

A. S.

and she said

Dye Old, Faded Dress Material

"Diamond Dyes" Make Shabby Apparel Stylish and New-So Easy Too.

Don't worry about perfect results. Use Don't world byes," guaranteed to give a new, rich, fadeless color to any fabric, whether wool, silk, linen, cotton or mixed wnether wood, sink, intell, cotton of intelligence, dresses, blouses, stockings, skirts,

children's coats, draperies,—everything!

A Direction Book is in package.

To match any material, have dealer show you "Diamond Dye" Color Card.

Color Sells Butter

Add a rich "June shade" to the splendid taste of your butter and get top prices. Try it! It pays!

Dandelion Butter Color

gives that even, golden shade everybody wants. Purely vegetable. Harmless. Meets all laws. Small bottle costs few cents at any store. Enough to color 500 lbs.

BOOST YOUR TOWN By Organizing a Band. We will gladly supply you free of charge with full in-formation as to the forma-tion of a good band. Complete Outfits Suggested for Bands.

The Royal Bank of Canada



The Road from the Farm to the Bank should be well worn.

Go to the Manager of the nearest Roy. Bank branch with your financial difficulties while they are small and he can usually help

Your affairs will be treated with strict confidence. The Bank's employees are pledged to secrecy about the business of every customer.

CAPITAL AND RESERVES \$35,000,000 TOTAL RESOURCES - \$535,000,000 625 BRANCHES

WELLS, PUMPS and REPAIRS

How to pump sand out of deep-drilled wells at the rate of about one foot per minute—by hand. H. C. HOGARTH, Tillsonburg, Ontario

A Forward Policy for the United Farmers' Co-Operative Company.

The following is a copy of an address given by W. C. Good before the annual meeting of the United Farmers' Cooperative Company some time ago.
Mr. Good goes very fully into the subject of co-operation and clearly compares the centralized and decentralized methods:

He who would travel across the ocean to distant parts will, if he be wise, provide himself not only with a stout ship and a good crew, not only with a compass for guidance, and a good store of provisions for the voyage, but also with a chart on which all treacherous reefs and shoals are well marked. So, too, we, who purpose travelling across the stormy ocean of competive industrialism to the co-operative commonwealth, must have not only a clear vision of the end to be sought, and a ship built to withstand the ocean's storms, not only the compass of service and brotherhood to guide us on the long journey towards the distant haven, but also a knowledge of the rocks and but also a knowledge of the rocks and sandbanks on which so many have come to grief in the past. There is an old saying that "Fools rush in where angels fear to tread," and certainly he would be a fool who made no effort to acquaint himself with the experience of others, but jammed ahead regardless of the lessons of the past. History is, as Carlyle has said, "Philosohpy teaching by Experience," and he is no statesman who has not garnered precious experience from the past, for use and guidance in the present. I take it, therefore, that it is incumbent on us, who are gathered here to guide this great co-operative enterprise, to be circumspect, to be deliberate, and to try to see our company in proper prospective and in its wider relationship to the co-operative movement as a whole. And this is especially necessary at this critical period in our history, when events are moving with unusual

I begin then, by stating that the principle of competition is incompatible with that of co-operation, and that its introduction is necessarily subversive of true co-operation. Take an example from recent history. The Co-operative Union maintains an Organization Department for the purpose of assisting local organizers by lectures, conference, the securing of charters, etc., and in various other ways rendering assistance in an advisory capacity. A few weeks ago this Department received a request from a number of working men living in one of the suburbs of Hamilton for advice and assistance in the formation of a local co-operative society. On enquiry it became evident that the Industrial Co-operative Society of Hamilton was doing business in the territory in which it was proposed to organize the new society. And under these circumstances the organization of a new society in territory already served by one in existence would have been uncooperative, and could result in nothing but harm to both societies and to the movement at large. The Organization Department therefore replied that the Union could not assist nor operative society in territory which was already served by an existing one for a similar purpose, without the latter's consent. The suggestion was tendered that they should consult the Management Committee of the existing society, and if they could command sufficient membership, capital and trade, in the suburb which, with the trade the present society is doing, would insure a branch

store, the same could be established. Take another example. The Kingston Co-operative Society, Limited, commenced business on 1st May, 1919. It was organized under the guidance of, and is affiliated with, the Co-operative Union of Canada. A few weeks ago the Finance Committee of the Kingston Society, in making a report to the Union, added the

following note:
"By the way, there is a farmers' co-operative society started here in this town lately but we know nothing about them. We don't know whether they are genuine or not. At any rate, they show no desire to co-operate with us. In fact they seem more in the nature of a rival with us. Yet they handle commodities that we use, such as hay and feed for stable use, also a certain amount of

Lister PREMIER Cream Separator

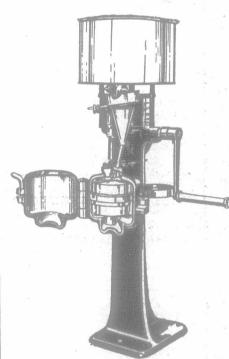
YOU have always had the highest opinion of the thoroughness and reliability of machines made up to the high British standard, and

The Lister Premier Cream Separator helped to build the world-wide reputation. One trial will convince you that for cleanskimming, easy cleaning and easy running it has no equal. No working parts are exposed to dust. It is the simplest machine made—can be taken apart and reassembled in a few minutes.

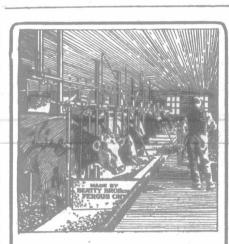
Skim-milk delivery is up high enough to permit of large can being used. Discs are aluminum and never can rust. They go on in any order. This saves time and bother. All revolving parts run in oil-ensuring continuous easy-running and

See our agent in your town or write direct for full particulars.

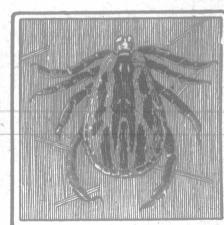
Lister Engines and Grinders -Lister Silos and Silo Fillers — Avery Tractors



R. A. Lister & Company (Canada), Limited 58-60 Stewart St., TORONTO



Peed is higher in price than ever before. It is too dear to be wasted. In BT Steel Stalls, each cow has her own manger. The fast eater cannot rob her neighbor. Each cow can be given her proper rations. Every pound of feed counts.



2. If stock are kept in stalls that are infested with lice, feed is wasted in another way. It does not matter how much expensive feed you give your stock, cattle ticks will keep them thim. There is no surface on which cattle ticks can breed on .BT Stalls.



You cannot keep wood stables free
from lice. The eggs are laid in
corners and cracks. In the winter
lice torment your stock. Many animals
are thin in the apring for this reason.
Save feed and keep the cattle comfortable
by putting in .BT Steel Stalls. The
Coupon below will bring full particulars.



Send this coupon for the 352-page Barn Book. Tells how to plain and built the barn, how to ventilate, how to frame, how to save steps, labor, time and feed, k saves you hundreds of

This book saves you dollars in building.

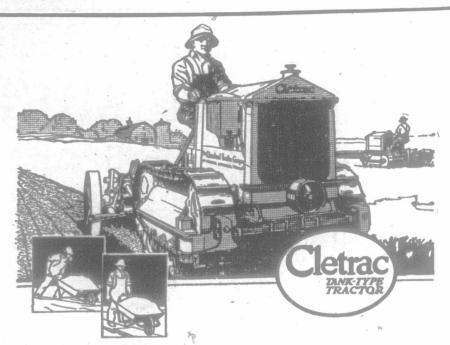
BEATTY BROS. LIMITED

K487 Hill St., Fergus, Ont. I intend to build about I intend to remodel about I keep......Cows My name is.....

My Post Office is..... R. R. No..... Prov..... Nearest Railway Station....

If you live in Maritime Provinces, please give Lot and Concession. If you live in Western Provinces, please give Section. Township and Range.....

6.0.0.0.0



First In The Field

Be first in the field—you can with a Cletrac. It travels on its broad metal tracks, over soft

The Cletrac easily does the work of six horses every day. It will do the work of another six at night if you want it to. It is always ready and there is no such thing as tiring it out.

Plow early, prepare the seed better and be ready to put the seed in at just the right time. Our longest season is all too short. The days saved

Plowed 40 Acres in 48 Hours

My son plowed three hundred acres of land last Spring. He plowed forty acres in forty-eight hours without stopping, except to change drivers and oil. Had it not been for the tractor, through having a wet Spring, I could not have accomplished half. I found out where the tractor cannot go the horses have no business in the field. I consider the tractor lighter on soft ground than horses feet.

BEN H. TAYLOR, Chatham, Ont.

by the Cletrac this Spring, can be counted in better grain and extra bushels next threshing

And the Cletrac not only plows—it will disc, harrow, put in the seed—help do everything connected with planting. One man or a boy can operate the Cletrac easily. It burns coal oil (kerosene), perfectly.

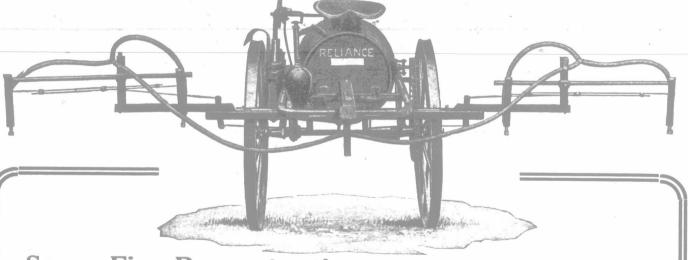
The Cletrac has made good. It is making more friends every day. We now offer you an improved Cletrac with a larger motor, a broader track, an exclusive steering device and a special water air

Don't wait until the rush hits you—be ready for it. Buy your Cletrac now and get prompt delivery. There is a dealer near you ready to supply you with a Cletrac and every service you will need with it. See him to-day or write for booklet, "Selecting Your Tractor."

The Cleveland Tractor Company of Canada Limited **Head Office** Western Sales Office

WINDSOR, ONTARIO

REGINA, SASK.



Spray Five Rows at a time with RELIANCE POTATO SPRAYER

Bigger and better potato crops with less labor are yours when you use the-Reliance Potato Sprayer. You can

spray from 40 to 50 acres per day. Think of the economy.

See this remarkable sprayer at your dealers. Note the double cylinder high pressure pump; the cone-shaped strainers that prevent the new whirling type nozzles from clogging: the pressure valve in reach of operator that resulties the pressure of spray. Note that the wheels straddle only one row and that you get

25 per cent more capacity

because you spray 5 rows at a time as against 4 rows with ordinary sprayers. The body and frame are heavy, strong and rigidly braced. Examine the Reliance Potato Sprayer—convince yourself that it is the machine for you to buy -See your nearest John Deere Dealer.

John Deere Manufacturing Co. Limited

Welland, Ontario

APPLE TREES

at Wholesale Prices

SEND FOR CATALOGUE. NO AGENTS

The Imperial Nurseries, Ridgeville, Ontario

or stuttering overcome positively. Our natural methods permanently restore natural speech. Graduate pupils every-where. Free advice and literature.

THE ARNOTT INSTITUTE

Strawberry Plants

The best strains of standard varieties: Williams' Improved, Senator Dunlap, Glen Mary, Arnout, Parsons' Beauty, Stephens' Champion, Sample, etc.; \$5 per 1,000 or \$1 per 100. Superb and Progressive, everbearing varieties, \$10 per 1,000 or \$1.50 per 100.

WM. WALKER, :: Port Burwell, Ontario

grain is sold for poultry feed. You would think they would desire to supply us with these articles to their advantage as well as ours. They also handle groces ies and canned goods. Can you give any information about this Society?"

This situation seemed to me so regrettable that I brought it to the attention of the manager of the U. F. Co-operative Company at the next convenient opportunity, and gathered from what he said that he considered the Kingston Co-operative Society to be operating along the wrong lines and doomed to failure, and that consequently he felt justified in establish ing a branch in the same place. knew very little about the local situs. tion at the time, but I have since made inquiries and find that in the first five months of its existence the Kingston Society did a cash business of \$25,080.12 on which it made a net surplus of \$521.19. besides paying off a balance of \$100 for organization expenses. Its capital investment is \$3,104.50, and on the day on which the five month period ended all liabilities were paid off. They are declar ing a 5% purchase dividend on the business of the first term. I find, too, that many members were out of work for some time after the society commenced business, owing to a strike in the locomotive works. I have formed also that a considerable portion of their business has been with farmers.

It seems, therefore, that they are not dead yet, at all events, and to me they seem very much alive, and deserving of both recognition and commendation.

Some of my friends at Queen's University have taken a great interest in the Kingston Society and as they are also deeply interested in the farmers' movement as a whole, they must leel as I do that this introduction of competition is most deplorable.

Now we cannot have two co-operative systems operating in the same territory without involving territory waste, without incurring the risk of developing jealousies and friction and without jeopardizing the success of both. The loss inseparable from such a condition is like that involved in operating two railroad systems in the same territory, in distributing mail by two postal services, or in having a dozen milk wagons chasing one another along the same street. To permit this sort of thing is to make impossible those economies which the co-operative system is designed to effect. More than this; there is danger of discrediting the whole movement or o seriously retarding its development. take it, therefore, that some method mus be adopted for avoiding this competition which is not only a disgrace but a menace to the sucess of the cause for which we have sacrificed so much And it is my deliberate judgment that this Company ought to recognize the various local co-operative that are scattered throughout vince, and that are, during few months, increasing at such rapid rate. This is an obligation from which there is no escape, and it is rendered doubly imperative by reason of the present close political association of farmers and workingmen in our provincial government. What would be the effect, for example, upon the working of Dundas who supported the U. F. O. in the last election to have this compa establish a branch store in opposition to their own co-operative store, particularly when at the start they have had a hard fight to get a footing in competition with the private dealers. It would be an utter denial of co-operation, and in my judgment simply must not be allowed. To permit it is to invite certain disaster.

As to how this company can be best linked up with the various co-opera-tive retail societies already in existence, and rapidly multiplying, I shall have something to say presently. But before dealing with this I deem it my duty to point out another rock upon which this good ship may go to pieces, and in doing so I bid you look no farther back that 35 years ago, when the failure of several of the commercial ventures of of several of the commercial ventures of the Grange gave that movement a blow from which it never recovered.

One of the vital principles of the cooperative movement is that of democracy self-help and self-government, autonomy and local responsibility. There is a natural total is a natural tendency in all human affair

Timot

Prio Cash We or the

KEL

Sealed General, on Friday conveyan Contract Thorndal of Octob further in Contract may be of Belton ar Office Ins Post Office, Office, London, 1920.

1,00

78 King

FOUNDED 1866

oultry feed. You would ald desire to supply icles to their advantage They also handle grocer. goods. Can you give about this Society?" seemed to me so rebrought it to the atmanager of the U. F. ompany at the next rtunity, and gathered aid that he considered o-operative Society to ong the wrong lines failure, and that conjustified in establish n the same place about the local situabut I have since made d that in the first five existence the Kingston business of \$25,080.12 a net surplus of \$821.19 f a balance of \$100 for nses. Its capital invest-

e dividend on the busiterm. I find, too, that the society commenced to a strike in the a considerable portion has been with farmers. refore, that they are all events, and to me much alive, and derecognition and com-

50, and on the day on

nonth period ended all

id off.

friends at Queen's taken a great interest Society and as they erested in the farmers' whole, they must feel ntroduction of competible.

t have two co-operaerating in the same involving terrile sies and friction and zing the success of inseparable from such ike that involved in ilroad systems in the in distributing l services, or in having wagons chasing one he same street. of thing is to make economies which the m is designed to effect.

here is danger of dis ole movement or o g its development. that some method must oiding this competition aly a disgrace but a sucess of the cause ve sacrificed so much iberate judgment that ight to recognize the o-operative throughout are, during the last such reasing at is an obligation from

no escape, and it is imperative by reason se political association orkingmen in t. What would be the upon the workingmen upported the U. F. O. to have this company store in opposition to tive store, particularly they have had a hard

ng in competition with ers. It would be an operation, and in my must not be allowed. invite certain disaster. company can be best the various co-operaies already in existmultiplying, I shall o say presently. But the this I deem it my

t another rock upon hip may go to pieces, oid you look no farther ago, when the failure ommercial ventures of hat movement a blow recovered.

principles of the coit is that of democracy self-government, local l responsibility. There cy in all human affaire All Stock Government

Inspected

All Stock Government nspected Payette Stock Farm Co. of Canada, Ltd. All Stock Guaranteed Stock Farm Co. of Canada, Ltd. All Stock Guaranteed Guaranteed Canada, Ltd. All Stock Guaranteed Canada, Ltd. THE POPULAR PREFERS

Inspection Welcomed

Our stallions will please you, and they will produce the kind of horses the market demands. Our mares will earn money for you in harness while producing foals that will sell.

Correspondence Solicited

WE SELL ON TIME TO RESPONSIBLE PARTIES G. R. CROUCH, Vice-President La Fayette Stock Farm Company of Canada, Limited,

LONDON, CANADA

Guaranteed

The Company is composed of J. Crouch, President; G. R. Crouch, Vice-President and Treasurer; R. G. Ivey, Secretary; Directors, Wm. Bernard and Jas. McCartney.

Burn the Stubble

The weeds that serve as a "back-stop" for all the trash that blows across the fields, should be removed by burning the fence lines. When your fence is strung on

PRESTON STEEL POSTS this may be done without the slightest danger of fire. Before you waste another dollar on replacing rotten wood posts, investigate the Preston Post. Write for Folder that tells you how to fence for permanence.



0
SEEDS Per Bus.
Wa 1 Pad Clause C C 644 00
No. 2—Alaike " " 42.00
No. 2—Algike
Alfalfa—Home "" " 49.50
Alfalfa—Home "" 49.50 No. 2—Sweet Clover,
Wht. Blossom" " 25.50
No. 2—Timothy
(No. 1 Purity)" " 9.00
Timothy and Alsike mixed
(100 108)
Barley—O.A.C. No. 21
Peas—Golden Vine
O.A.C. No. 72 (Fancy) 1.85
Banner (Fancy) 1.85
Bumper King (Fancy) 1.85
(Cotton bags extra at 65c. each)
Seed Potatoes—Irish Cobler, New
Brunswick Grown
(bag) 5.50
Delaware or Green
Mountain N. B.
Grown (bag) 5.50
All kinds of Field and Garden seeds in
packets and bulk.
Prices are F.O.B. Toronto. Terms are Cash or C.O.D.
We guarantee seeds to be as represented
or they may be returned at our expense.
KELLEY EEED O CEED OO
KELLEY FEED & SEED CO.
Successor to Crampsey & Kelley
780 Dovercourt Rd., Toronto
Total Citaly I Si Si Cita



MAIL CONTRACT

Scaled Tenders, addressed to the Postmaster-General, will be received at Ottawa until noon, on Friday, the 14th day of May, 1920, for the conveyance of His Majesty's Mails, on a proposed Contract for four years, six times per week over Thorndale No. 3 Rural Route, from the first day of October next. Printed notices containing further information as to conditions of proposed Contract may be seen and blank forms of Tender may be obtained at the Post Offices of Thorndale, Belton and London, and at the office of the Post Office Inspector, London.

Post Office Inspector in

Post Office Inspector's CHAS. E. H. FISHER, Office, Inspect London, 2nd April, Post Office Inspector

1,000 Live Hens Wanted

We have a special market for heavy live hens which enables us to pay the very top market price. It will pay you to sell your live poultry and eggs to

C. A. MANN & CO. reet, London, Ontario 78 King Street,

towards the concentration of power in the hands of the few. It seems, for a time, to conduce to efficiency—of the German type. But surely we have suffered enough during the last five years to have learned that lesson. And yet the spirit of Prussian-ism is constantly undergoing re-incarnations. We farmers have learned to our sorrow that in a death struggle with Prussianism in Europe we have had to fight Prussianism at home; and is it too much to say that we are likely to meet this same spirit, in a Hydra-headed form, so long as man-kind exists? Centuries of hard experience have shown that it is not wisdom to entrust great powers to the few, and gradually the ideal of "Government of the people by the people and for the people" has been forging to the front. We farmers at all events are committed to democracy, and I believe, therefore, that we are under a special obligation to apply the principles and practice of democracy to our co-operative enter-prises. We ought, therefore, to resist the movement towards the concentration of power, or provide, at all events, that any such centralization of authority shall be held in check by adequate safeguard. Now it is from this point of view of democracy that I wish to present for your consideration two plans for reaching the co-operative ideal, and to advance the claims of one plan as against those of the other.

Experience has shown us that whether under the capitalistic system or the co-operative, the distribution of commodities must proceed along somewhat the same lines. From the manufacturer to the wholesaler, from the wholesaler to the retailer, and from the retailer to the individual consumer is a method which, on the average, works out with greatest economy; and this statement, with some minor modifications, applies to the distribution of farm produce as well as to that of factory products. Now under the co-operative system the various parts in this scheme are the property of those whom they serve. But the relationship between the parts and their owners may vary. For example, in Great Britain, the retail store comes first and is owned by those whose immediate needs it serves. The Cooperative Wholesale Society is owned and managed by the retail societies, while the various factories supplying commodities are owned by all whom they serve through the wholesale society. This system is known as the federal system, and is comparable to our political system in Canada. As our municipalities have complete control over their own local affairs, so the British Cooperative Retail Society has also complete control over its local affairs. And as our various municipalities, in groups, send delegates to a provincial legislature to manage provincial affairs, so the British Co-operative Wholesale Society is managed by delegates from the retail societies whom it serves. This is the system of decentralized authority.

(Continued in an early issue.)

Still a Subscriber.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

I enclose a postal note for \$1.50 to pay my subscription to "The Farmer's Advocate" for another year. I wish you every success with the good old farm journal. I have sold my farm of 200 acres but reserved a small piece on one corner, built a house and retired, but have still enough interest in the business not to give up "The Farmer's Advocate." Halton Co., Ont. Wm. Smellie.

The **Strongest Expression**

of care for dependent ones is—adequate Life Insurance.

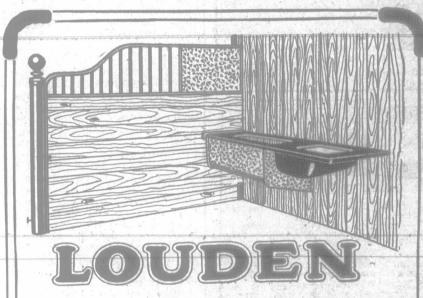
Make this essential provision carefully. Use discrimination. The closest scrutiny will find no Policies to equal those of

The Great-West Life Assurance Company

DEPT "Z"

Head Office

WINNIPEG



Horse Stable Fittings SAVE EXPENSIVE FEED

HY continue to use that old wood manger and feed box from which your horses are constantly pulling expensive hay, oats and other feed on the floor and

wasting it? Some horses are worse than others. But watch your horses feeding, and you will find that they all waste feed.

Louden's Mangers, Oat Bowls and Hay Racks are made entirely of the best iron and steel and are designed to prevent wasting of feed. Test Louden Stable Fittings with your horses. You will find there are no conditions so difficult, Louden's cannot meet them.

In Louden Mangers and Oat Bowls there are no dark corners to collect dirt and breed disease germs. They are smooth, sani-tary, and solidly built to lagt a

Louden's Steel Stall Posts are perfectly smooth and unbreak-able. The beautifully finished Louden Steel Stall Guards not only improve the appearance of the stable, but also permit of a free circulation of light and air—two important factors in maintaining health. They also prevent horses fighting over the stall partitions.

Taking into consideration the prevailing high prices of lumber and the feed-saving, healthful, permanent features of Louden Steel Stable Fittings, you will save money by installing Louden equipment. equipment.

equipment.
Louden Stable Fittings also prevent any possibility of injury to valuable horses. Many animals have been badly injured and disfigured by poorly and improperly constructed stalls.
The Louden Catalogue contains valuable information on Horse Stable Fittings. Write for it.

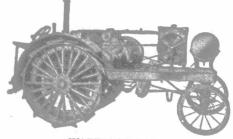
If you are unable to decide on plans for your new barn or would like assistance in remodelling your old one, our Architectural Department will assist you. Our Barn Plan Book is free. Shall we send it with the Catalogue?

The Louden Machinery Co. of Canada,

HEAD OFFICE: 640 Crimea Street, Guelph, Ont. Branches at Winnipeg, Man., St. John, N.B.

When writing advertisers will you kindly mention The Farmer's Advocate,

Tractors and Threshers



WATERLOO BOY The Simplest, most Accessible, most Powerful 3-plow Tractor on the market.
Suitable for hauling 3 plows, Threshing, Silo Filling and General Farm Work.



Individual Farmers' Threshers, suitable size to be driven by small Tractors and Gasoline Engines. Do your own Threshing. Keep your farm clean Write for free catalogue, prices and any information wanted.

THE ROBT. BELL ENGINE & THRESHER COMPANY, LIMITED, Seaforth, Ont. Also Steam Tractors and large size Threshers.

SAVE MONEY!

Bed with Shavings

SANITARY, ECONOMICAL BEST ABSORBENT

We now have a number of cars on hand that we are obliged to move promptly. Mills in Ontario. Prompt shipment. Write for attractive spring prices.

CANADIAN-AMERICAN LUMBER & MFG. CO., LTD. 29 Broadway New York, N.Y.



HERE IS THE PROOF
Tiverton N.S.
"I want a box of your Capital Heaves Remedy, my horse has not got the heaves but a cough and I neversaw anything work as speedy as your remedy I got from you two years ago." J. A. PYNE.

TRY IT FREE Test it before you buy it, We will send you a full week's treatment free for 5c. to cover cost of postage and packing. VETERINARY SUPPLY HOUSE 750 COOPER STREET - OTTAL

Sundrum Clydesdales

For sale at the present time: Choice selection of Clydesdales, including stallions, fillies and mares, safe in foal. All having size and quality, and priced to sell.

W. A. McNIVEN Hamilton, Ont.

FOR SALE—REGISTERED Clydesdale Stallion

Royal Raven 21558, born May 30, 1917. Sire, Montrave Imperialist (Imp.) 12046—16310. Dam. Royal Kate (Imp.) 28263—20719. A good horse at a right price. Come and see him.

R. R. No. 5 Bowmanville, Ont.

Clip Work Horses

All horses need spring clipping, but wors he need it most. YOU remove pour coat for work, so why shouldn't your herse work be with coat removed? Clip in the spring of humane thing to do, and it pays. Coa with Stewart No. 1 Machine. Soon pays : Get one from your dealer—the always satisfies. Write for ca

CHICAGO FLEXIBLE SHAFT COMPANY
Dept A.161 12th St. and Central Ave., Chicago, His.

For Registered Clydesdale Stallion

Dewy Design (20796), rising three years. On imported sire; weight about fifteen hundred. Price reasonable. ALVIN DEWHIRST Cottam, Ontario

"Advocate" Advts. Pay.

Pure-Bred Versus Grade Dairy Cattle.

(Experimental Farms Note.)

The old question "would you advise me to start into the pure-bred dairy cattle business", is being asked as frequently these times as ever before and is receiving just as many negative replies as formerly. There are so many factors which enter into the problem that one has to study the question from every angle. Good pure-bred cattle of either sex are selling for such good prices now that men who have proven themselves successful with grade stock, cannot afford to continue without pure breds. We all know of certain grade herds making more money for the owners than some purebred herds in the same locality, but every community has examples of men in the pure-bred business who never should have invested money in live stock.

The most economical and the most satisfactory way for the average farmer to start into pure-breds is to purchase good females to start with. Care should be taken to see that they are good. They should be healthy, of the proper type, and either proven producers or with proven ancestors. It is better to have only one good cow than several medium quality animals. A comparatively small outlay is necessary when starting in this manner.

It is remarkable how quickly a herd can be built up from a few foundation cows. The dairy herd on the Agassiz Experimental Farm was started by the purchase in December 1911 of twentyeight grade cows and the following year three pure-bred cows. Then in the fall of 1915 two pure-bred heifer calves and the next year a pair of two-year-old heifers also pure-bred were purchased. To-day there are forty-two pure-bred females in the herd including the above and their descendants. As the purebred herd increased in size we have gradually decreased the number of grades until at present only twenty-one are on

A yearly comparison has been made during the last three years of the five most profitable pure-bred cows and the five most profitable grade cows. In each instance the pure-breds have been the more successful from a commercial standpoint. On the average the purebreds produced 4.476 pounds more milk and 153 pounds more fat per cow per annum, and yielded an average profit over feed cost of \$27.64 more per cow than the grades.

After a pure-bred herd reaches a suitable size the most money is made by selling the surplus stock for breeding purposes. The Holstein bull, Inka Sylvia Beets Posch, was used as senior sire in the Agassiz herd from December, 1916 to July 1918. From his service during that period fifteen grade and twelve pure-bred females were raised and are in the herd at the present time. Putting the very topmost value on the fifteen grade heifers they are worth \$1,875, while the dozen purebred heifers are worth just about twice that amount yet they cost no more to raise than the grades. The pure-bred male calves born in the herd during the same period were sold for \$100 each and up while the grade bulls were sold

produce pure-bred cattle than grades, ure and interest are much greater.

W. H. Hicks, Superinten lent.

Agassiz, B. C. Experimental Farm.

The Forty-Sixth Renewal.

Deitor "The Farmer's Advocate.

years many changes have taken to the "Advocate" uself has been we can be changed many times in its up. We all admire the house and so tracines of its takents, and the Farmer's Advocate" as to superfect to advance the model of the farmer's to advance the model of the farmer's to advance the model of the farmer's to be the model of the farmer's the farmer's to be the model of the farmer's the farmer's the model of the farmer's the f

Use A Handy Reliable Flashlight

Lively and

Lasting

RELIGILE PRODUCTS

MADE WITH

CANADIAN CAPITAL

BY

CANADIAN MEN IN

FACTORIES

CANADIAN

SAVE time. Save steps. Save work. Use a handy Reliable Flashlight to hunt your engine troubles or to give you light to do those hundreds of little chores. Reliable Flashlights put a brilliant

and safe light always at your command. You can get as long as 12 hours constant service, and 16 hours intermittent service by using the large Reliable Flashlight Battery-best for your light case whether Flashlight or Daylo.

The "Big Brass Cap" on the Reliable No. 6 Battery drains the battery of all power-puts every spark to work. No wasted energy when used on engine, bell or for any purpose where a longer lasting battery is necessary. Should you ask your dealer for it, the "Fahnestock Spring Clip Binding Post" will be put on your Reliable Bat-

Reliable ignition units do not have to be "charged" like storage batteries. Always ready for use whether engine or tractor.

For full value and complete satisfaction, buy Reliable products. Sold everywhere by good-dealers.

THE DOMINION BATTERY C. 736 DUNDAS STREET EAST



PREMIUM CLYDESDALES

Our Stud is headed by BARON GARTLY

winner of third place in open class at Glasgow. Scotland, and grand champion at both Toronto and Ottawa. Progeny Lave stood high in large classes at the latter two shows. High quality stadions for sale. Our new importation has just arrived the and he several noted premium winners. Intending purchasers an and see our horses before buying. BRANDON BROS., - Forest, Ontario



FOR SALE

TWO IMPORTED CLYDESDALE STALLIONS AND ONE IMPORTED PERCHERON At one-start or other people's prices. If you want a bargain, write at once.

JAMES WILSON, care of Queen's Hotel, LISTOWEL, ONTARIO

Earn and Save FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE YOU can work in you spare time or give all your time to the work.

THE WILLIAM WELD CO.

THE WILLIAM WELD CO., LIMITED, LONDON, ONTARIO

APRIL 15,

For ing.so bealing, and the Wound Extentor Car Human GAUSTIC BA We would a who bay it t et contain (policement ad therefor our result fr ernal see. horseph see cony old a desents an

med on any requires a opplicati perfect safe

REMOVES TH

Cornhill, Tomy rhoumating doctor's bills.

Price \$ 1.7 Boys' Ab

\$3,500 and prizes for boys ing Aberdeen-1920. For twatches, and open-face gold grand champions \$100 cash T as \$100 cash p ota and Wisco tests, and \$25 where Aberdee 10 appear. Bo in six States

calves, and were two. Write for 817 Exchange

Aber The present str some classy he selves and sire Angus, write y G. C. CH. P.O. and 'Lind

Messrs. Halse Gra Exp of P

Send for an illu can do for or bree Aber

Do not miss the choice males an quality and si GEO. DAVIS Herd sire a son bull of Canada. Aberd

Me Alonzo Mat Manager

ALLO STO Angus,

Choice bred Sou ROBT. McF Springf

will price for fifteen monting years old brook to the brook of the bro Aberdeen-A

Ottawa, for sa Young bulls as bred sire even Mgr., "Grape G

FOUNDED 1868

lashlight

steps. Save

andy Reliable

your engine

ou light to do

put a brilliant

at your com-

as long as 12

vice, and 16

rvice by using

ashlight Bat-

ight case when

Cap" on the

ry drains the

puts_every

wasted energy

e, bell or for

longer lasting

Should you

, the "Fahne-

inding Post"

Reliable Bat-

s do not have

storage bat-

y for use

ete satisfaction,

old overywhere

TERY Co.

CANADA

PORTED PERCHERON write at once.

SUBSCRIBERS to THE HOME MAGAZINE. You all your time to the work.

ONTARIO

ONTARIO

ctor.

ET EAST

aylo.

tle chores.

Gombault's IT HAS NO EQUAL

For the penetrotine, socialing and haling, and for all old the cores, Bruines, or would, Felons, and Manager Canes and Manager Canes and Survivoler Canes an Body a Liniment.

We would say to all who buy it that it does ot contain a particle fultanum substance discretare no barm on result from its ex-ernal size. Persistent, horough use will care may old or chronic disents and it can be od on any case that an outward application with

Perfectly Safe and Reliable Remedy for **Sore Threat** Chest Cold Backache Neuralgia Sprains Strains Lumbage Diphtheria Sore Lungs Rheumatism and

all Stiff Joints

REMOVES THE SORENESS--STRENGTHENS MUSCLES Gornhill, Tex.—'One bottle Caustie Baisem did my rheunstism mere good than \$130.00 paid in doober blills." dotter's bills."
Price \$1.75 per bottle. Sold by druggists, or sent by us exprese prepaid. Write for Booklet E.
The LAWRENCE-WILLIAMS COMPANY, Terests, Cas.

Boys' Baby Beef Book Aberdeen-Angus

\$3,500 and gold watches for prizes for boys and girls feeding Aberdeen-Angus calves in 1920. For the girls, wrist watches, and for the boys open-face gold watches for grand champion prizes, as well as \$100 cash prizes in Minnesota and Wisconsin State consenses and \$25 in county shows

sofa and wisconsin state contests, and \$25 in county shows where Aberdeen-Angus calves to the number of 10 appear. Boys and girls won championships in six States last year with Aberdeen-Angus calves, and were reserve champions in the other two. Write for booklet, "Boys Baby Beef Book."

AMERICAN ABERDEEN-ANGUS BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION 817 Exchange Ave.

SUNNY ACRES

Aberdeen - Angus

The present string of young bulls for sale includes some classy herd bull prospects, winners themselves and sired by champions. If interested in Angus, write your wants. Visitors welcome.

G. C. CHANNON, Oakwood, Ontario P.O. and 'phone. Railway connections: Lindsay, C.P.R. and G.T.R.

Messrs. A. J. Hickman & Co. Halse Grange, Brackley, England

Exporters of all Breeds of Pedigree Live Stock

Send for an illustrated catalogue and see what we can do for you. Whether you want show or breeding stock, buy direct from England and save money.

GLENGORE

Aberdeen-Angus

Do not miss the opportunity to secure some of the choice males and females of wonderful smoothness, quality and strain type that are being offered by GEO. DAVIS & SONS, R. R. 1, Erin, Ontario Herd sire a son of Black Abbot, Champion Angus bull of Canada. Write for particulars.

Aberdeen - Angus

Meadowdale Farm Forest, Ontario

Alonzo Mathews

Manager

H. Fraleigh Proprietor

ALLOWAY LODGE STOCK FARM

Angus, Southdowns, Collies Choice bred heifers. Bulls 8 to 15 months. Southdown ewes in lamb.

ROBT. McEWEN, R. 4, London, Ont.

Springfield Farm Angus

will price for quick sale: 5 bulls from twelve to fifteen months old; 6 heifers from one to two years old; also my herd bull, Middle-brook Prince 5th 11155. Come and look these over, or write at once.

KENNETH C. QUARRIE
Fegus G.T.R. R. No. 5, Belwood, Ontario Phone, Fergus 141 ring 24

Aberdeen-Angus—"Middlebrook Abbot 2nd."

Ottawa, for sale, as have had 5 years—price \$500.

Ottawa, for sale, as have had 5 years—price \$500.

Ottawa, for sale, as have had 5 years—price \$500.

Fed sire even if herd grades.—It pays. A. Dinsmore, Mgr., "Grape Grange" Farm, Clarksburg, Ont.

Give the Boy a Chance.

Travelling on the train the other day, I was impressed by an oldtime farmer' idea of the agricultural college. Many and violent were his arguments that college was not the place for a man who intended to farm. To send the boy to the city was to lose a farm hand. It would wean him away from the farm and when he came back he would be afraid to get his hands dirty. He wouldn't be able to settle down to the ordinary routine of the farm again. The lure of the city would grip him and he would become a city guy—"writing home for money and going to the dogs."

Casually I ventured to ask another man, whom I knew was a progressive, up-tothe-minute farmer, owning a modern and prosperous farm, what his idea of agricultural colleges, and their effect on the boys was. He was an average type of present-day farmer and I was sure his views on these subjects would represent the views of the farmer of to-day, who was making things go, and whose opinion would be well worth respecting.

His words were brief but conveyed a world of meaning: "College is all right and I wish I had a son of my own to go. It won't be long before a man without a college education won't take the stand he otherwise would in this world."

So we have the two types of farmersoldtime and modern. I wonder if the difference in their views on this subject was the reason why one owned a modern farm, where he enjoyed life and had a happy, contented household, and who held a highly respected place in his community, and the other an oldtime sixteen-hour a day farm, in which he took a mercenary interest, and which he was vainly striving to make his pile on. and then get out-to Florida or California?

The very evidence of the oldtimer's arguments goes to prove that education, in its various forms, is gaining a place of paramount importance in recent years. We see this statement verified every day. Boys on the farm want to leave because they cannot get the education other boys do, and consequently they cannot take the stand that more educated boys do. They see nothing but work ahead, and when father retires, they take-up the old homestead and run it the same oldfashioned way he did.

I think that it's up to every farmer to see that his boys put in a few winters at college. It costs money, of course, but aren't they working as hard as the hired man? Almost any farm hand's wages will put them through the winter. If it weans them away from the farm, then they never would have made farmers anyway. We have too many farmers farming just because they can't do anything else.

There is more than one side to college life. The educational side of course occupies the larger part of the time. Then there is the social side. I don't know any place where social life has a better chance to develop than at college. Mixing with other fellows does a chap a world of good and is sure to help him in later life, regardless of what business career he enters. I've seen some pretty green fellows come to college who did not know the difference bred and a scrub, and at the end of one term, I've seen them go home filled with visions of improvements they will make on the old farm.

College life gives a man a chance to choose his vocation and to make a reputation for himself. He has the chance to specialize, as he proceeds with his course and to delve into depths of knowledge, which were hitherto absolute mysteries to him. After all, the courses given at college are intensely practical and every subject taken up has a direct bearing on the daily life of a farmer. I would urge every boy who has a spark of ambition in him to at least try one winter at college and I'm sure he will be back for more. I would say to every father that, even if he must sacrifice something, he will be well repaid by giving, his son a square deal, consisting of a three or four years' agricultural course.

Sask. "STUDENT FARMER."

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

Enclosed find \$1.50 to renew "The Farmer's Advocate" for another year. We think it is the best farm paper in

Leeds Co., Ont. ZILA G. GILES.

r years in the Harness business is assurance that our goods are right. manufacture the strongest and best looking harness it is possible to make and we figure our prices as low as they can be sold for. Ask your dealer for Imperial Brand Harness, made by Samuel Trees & Co. He will recommend it. If your dealer does not handle Imperial Brand, write us direct for prices on any style of our guaranteed Harness.

SPECIAL We have made an extra good Team Harness, No. 640, at a special price. NO. 640 Ask your dealer or write to us about it.

SAMUEL TREES & CO., LTD. (Established 1866) Manufacturers of Harness and Wholesalers of Auto Supplies **42 WELLINGTON ST. EAST** TORONTO, ONT.

THAN NEW MILK



International Grofast Calf Meal supplies the young calf with all the elements necessary for quick growth—and keeps them sleek, thrifty and lusty.

Grofast Calf Meal will raise your calves just as well as new milk and at one-third of the cost. It is endorsed by successful farmers and breeders throughout the Dominion.

Sold in 25, 50 and 100 pound bags

For guaranteed results demand Grofast and refuse substitutes

Dealers everywhere sell Grefast Calf Meal Or write us

International Stock Food Co., Ltd. Toronto, Canada

No More Blackleg

ce vaccinated with Continental Germ Free Blackleg Filtrate are safe from Blackleg for life.

Write for Booklet, which contains valuable information on Animal Diseases, Breeding Tables, Horn Training, Branding and Marking Appliances, and other stock subjects. -It is free.

ONTARIO VETERINARY & BREEDERS' SUPPLY LIMITED

Toronto, Ontario 223 Church Street Eastern Distributors for Continental Serum Laboratories Co. of Muscatine, Iowa, Products

LARKIN FARMS, QUEENSTON, ONT.

ABERDEEN - ANGUS CATTLE, SHROPSHIRE and SOUTHDOWN SHEEP

CORRESPONDENCE and INSPECTION INVITED (Mention Farmer's Advocate)

BROOKDALE HEREFORD FARM

Young stuff for sale at all times. Visitors always welcome and met any time. W. READHEAD, Milton, Ontario Telephone.

20 Bulls—SPRUCE LAWN—100 Females—Clydesdales, Shorthorns, Yorkshires. Herd headed by Imported Golden Challenger 122384. A Rubyhill bred by Earl of Northbrook, by Ascott Challenger, bred by L. De Rothchild. Special bargains in farmer's bulls. Cows and heifers in calf, yearling and heifer calves. Yorkshires either sex. J. L. and T. W. McCamus, Cavan, C. P. R. Milbrook, G. T. R. and P. O., Ontario.

PUSLINCH PLAINS SHORTHORNS

Five bulls for sale by Burnbrae Sultan =80325=.

- - R. R. 2, - - GUELPH, ONT. A. G. AULD,

Pear Lawn Shorthorns, Hackneys and Yorkshires One imported in dam Miss Secret bull, 12 months, imp. sire and dam; one Golden Rose bull, 6 months, imp. sire and dam; one bull, a Flattery, 12 months, imp. sire. A few young cows with calves at foot. One imported Hackney stallion, A 1; two Hackney stallions rising one year; one registered Clyde mare; also Yorkshires at weaning time. HERBERT J. MILLER, Keene P.O., Ont. Stations—Keene G.T.R., Indian River C.P.R. Peterborough County.

Spring Valley Shorthorns —Herd headed by Sea Gem's Pride 96365. We have a number of good bulls for sale, including the Champion Ivanhoe 122760, and his full brother also, an extra well bred Rosewood, and others. Write for particulars.

Telephone and telegraph by Ayr. KYLE BROS., Drumbo, Ont.

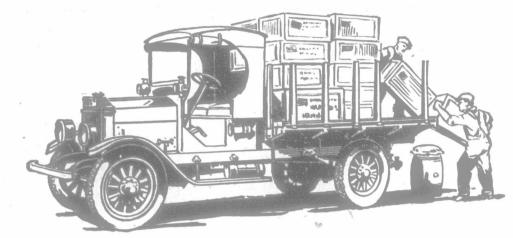
Imported Scotch Shorthorns For Sale—three imported bulls, one yearling one two-year-old ando ur three-year-old herd sire, also a choice two-year-old Orange Blossom of our own breeding and three well bred bull calves about year old. Would consider exchanging an imported bull for Scotch females.

R. M. MITCHELL,

R. R. No. 1,

FREEMAN, ONT.

NATIONAL MOTOR TRUCKS



THE fast mounting and exacting requirements of Canadian Industry are being met by National Motor Trucks.

The National offers permanent maximum truck service and economy under extreme conditions. Every day the National is rendering a sturdy co-operation to the Government, and to cities and business houses from coast to coast.

The National acknowledges no superior. It is built up of units that are absolutely standard. Each unit is a leader in its class. Such names as these are an indication of the quality in the National.

Eisemann Magneto Zenith Carburetor Spicer Universal Joints Hele-Shaw Clutch Brown-Lipe Transmission Timken Roller Bearings Timken David-Brown Worm Drive Axles

Another thing. The National is built in Canada. Canadian capital, labor and raw materials are responsible for it. That means more to Canadians today then ever before.

The National pays substantial returns for the money invested. We want you to become acquainted with it---to study its many advantages and to see wherein it is best suited to the needs of your business. The National offers largest haulage capacity at lowest cost per ton mile. Put it up to the truck. Arrange for a demonstration and watch it make good in every detail.

> Built in five models—1 ton, $1\frac{1}{2}$ ton, 2 ton, $3\frac{1}{2}$ ton trucks and 6 ton tractor. Bodies to suit your individual needs.

National Steel Car Corporation Limited, Hamilton, Canada

Write for Illustrated Catalogue and name of the nearest National dealer.

Steel Rails

For Reinforcing Bridges and Barn Driveways. Cut any Length

JNO. J. GARTSHORE 58 Front Street West,

SUNNY SIDE HEREFORDS emough to head any pure-bred head.
Females of different ages. Inspection invited. They are priced to sell.

Arthur F. O'Neil & Sons,
'Phone 27-12 Granton

Sunny Side Herefords — Herd headed by Brummel's Chance (imp.), Champion at London and Guelph, 1919. For sale: Three bulls, 10 to 15 months old. MRS. M. H. O'NEIL & SONS, Denfield, Ont. R.R. No. 4. 'Phone Ilderton.

A NEW IMPORTATION OF

40 SCOTCH SHORTHO

arrived home Dec. 17th. From our herd of 125 head we can offer a large selection in choicely-bred bulls and females. Anyone in need of foundation stock may find it to their advantage to look over our offering before making any purchases. J. A. & H. M. PETTIT PETTIT :: FREE!
Burlington Jct., G.T.R., only half mile from farm FREEMAN, ONTARIO

Plaster Hill Stock Farm

The Home of Dual-Purpose Shorthorns

e now a large number of cows running in the Record of Performance, and have a few bull calves for sale from these. Can also spare a limited number of females. Herd sires:

Green Leaf Record 96115 and Commodore 130056. The two nearest dams of the latter average 12,112 lbs.

ROSS MARTINDALE CALEDONIA, ONTARIO

Roan Bull-Calved April 23rd, 1919

Sire, Chief Orator = 122385 = (Imp.). Dam, Specifically and in breeding to head a good herd. Dam, Spring Beauty = 138815 = (Imp.). Good enough in-od herd. Could spare a few females. J. T. GIBSON, Denfield, Ont.

When writing advertizers, will you kindly mention "Farmer's Advocate."

Incubation and Brooding of Chicks.

(Experimental Farms Note.) Which is it to be, hens or incubation If less than 100 chicks are to be hatched it is not generally considered advisable to buy an incubator, but if more than that number are wanted it is almost necessity to have an incubator hens are used, select only birds appear to be determined to set and not clumsy or nervous on the nest not allow hens in the same pen will sitters. Be sure that your hen is per fectly free from all vermin and see the she has a supply of fresh water and so whole grain every day.

If artificial methods are used, a well ventilated cellar with a fairly even temperature makes a suitable location for the incubator. Buy a well-made machine of a well-tested make. Show the general directions sent with each machine and have it started several days before trusting the eggs to it.

The first essential of a good hatch whether under hens or in incubators is to have eggs from healthy, vigorous breeding stock. The fresher the egg the better chance of a good hatch, Select only eggs of a normal size, discarding all rough, uneven, thin shells or any peculiar or abnormal shape, allow the eggs to become chilled before being set. Give the hens or incubators a fair chance with good hatchable eggs and under most conditions they will produce good healthy chicks.

To be successful in the brooding and rearing of chicks requires constant care and attention to details. If chicks are hatched by hens, let the hen remain quietly on the nest until the chicks get so lively that they insist on leaving it, then remove the hen with her brood to a coop previously prepared for her. All coops should be thoroughly dismfected before use each season and also between broods.

A hen should be given no more chicks than she can keep comfortably warm. The artificial method requires a brooder so made that it will be possible to produce and hold heat enough to provide for the comfort of the chicks in any weather, easily and well ventilated. The chicks should be left in the incubator until perfectly dry and great care must be taken to avoid chill in changing them to the brooder. The brooder must be almost the same temperature as what they were accustomed to in the incubator for a start. Extremes of heat or cold are very disastrous.

Chicks require no food for 48 to 60 hours after being hatched, as a chick when it leaves the shell has a sufficient supply of nourishment to last it for several Feed small quantities at a time and often during the first two weeks. Dry breadcrumbs slightly moistened with milk, rolled oats, pinhead oatmeal and finely cracked mixed grains may be allowed but all changes should be made gradually. Give them plenty of green food and place grit, water or sour milk where the chicks will have free access to it. Self feeding hoppers containing cracked grains and dry mash are the best means of feeding the growing stock while on a good grass

J. D. LANG, Poultryman, Lennoxville Experimental Farm.

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Scours in Calves.

A number of our calves are affected with white scours. Several of them have died. What treatment do you advise?

Ans .- The trouble which you mentioned with your calves is generally considered to be an infectious disease, and very often causes serious loss in the herd. It is recommended that one ounce of formalin mixed with fifteen ounces of water, and a teaspoonful given with each pint of milk taken, gives good results. About one-quarter of the bulk of milk given may be of limewater. This trouble is due very often to a specific virus, and the calves are sometimes infected before they are born. It has been found that this trouble, and also pleuro-pneumonia, is more common in herds where there is abortion than in normal herds. As soon as the calf is born the navel should be disinfected with formalin, and care taken that the stall is thoroughly cleaned and disinfected.

APRIL 15, 19

FLEMING

Ship yo We sul mit dai highest

ONTARI LONDON

SHO Three young he fellows; also 6 the Scotch Clemen right. Come and HE

For Sale Throne retry; sired by S from Broadhooks ly one year, from Bridegroom (Imp Marchioness 2nd ported bull. A

DU Present offering

CHAS. GRAHA Buy G 9 bulls, all a

Stewart M. Mardella D 8 choice young b All of good size. by The Duke:

butter-fat. He binations of bee All priced to sell THOMAS GRA Evergreen Hi Present offering: bull St. C

S. W. Jackson Scotch Shorth Gainford Marqu Also Oxford Do GEO. D. FL Dual-Purpose

by Darlington
Lady Maude = 1
ages 6 to 13 m
Box 231, Tillson SPRUCE

Shorthorn
Two choice you one and two-you Chief Imp. = 6
Caledo Two Registe One white, 13 other red, important 2-year-old; both Elmer Ford,

Dual-Purpose Present offering and some young VALMER nd Brooding

icks. Farms Note.) hens or incubators? s are to be hatched onsidered advisable but if more than ted it is almost an incubator ct only birds ined to set and is on the nest. he same pen with t your hen is per ermin and see that

esh water and some ls are used, a well-ith a fairly even a suitable location Buy a well-made ested make. Study ns sent with each it started several the eggs to it.

of a good hatch healthy, vigorous fresher the egg the good hatch. Select mal size, discarding thin shells or any al shape. Do not come chilled before hens or incubators good hatchable eggs onditions they will chicks.

n the brooding and uires constant care ails. If chicks are et the hen remain ntil the chicks get so sist on leaving it, with her brood to prepared for her. thoroughly disinch season and also

iven no more chicks comfortably warm. requires a brooder e possible to produce h to provide for the ks in any weather, ilated. The chicks he incubator until reat care must be n changing them to brooder must be mperature as what to in the incubator s of heat or cold are

food for 48 to 60 atched, as a chick hell has a sufficient t to last it for several uantities at a time ne first two weeks. slightly moistened ts, pinhead oatmeal nixed grains may be ges should be made m plenty of green water or sour milk have free access to ers containing crackmash are the best the growing stock

range ANG, Poultryman, mental Farm.

nd Answers. neous. Calves.

calves are affected Several of them have ent do you advise?

le which you mencalves is generally infectious disease, es serious loss in the nded that one ounce with fifteen ounces spoonful given with en, gives good results. of the bulk of milk water. This trouble a specific virus, and imes infected before nas been found that o pleuro-pneumonia, herds where there is mal herds. As soon the navel should be ormalin, and care s thoroughly cleaned APRIL 15, 1920

CURED -by removing the course—and cured to stay cured—If 3 boxes of Fleming's Tonic Heave Remedy fail to effect a cure of any case, old or new, we will refund the full amount paid.

Per Box, \$1.00: 6 for \$5.00

Mailed on receipt of Price.

Scratches Disappeared Gentlemen:—I gave a course of your Tonic Powders, which has put a horse and his mate in fine shape, and a touch of scratches has quite disappeared Geo. A. Miles, Oxville, Alta. Fleming's Vest Pocket
Veterinary Adviser

Write us for a Free Copy FLEMING BROS., Chemists
5 Church St. - Toronto, Ont.

Ship your cream to us. We pay all express charges. We supply cans. We remit daily. We guarantee highest market price.

ONTARIO CREAMERIES Limited **ONTARIO** LONDON

SCOTCH-TOPPED

SHORTHORNS

Three young bulls (red), for sale; thick, sappy fellows; also 6 thick heifers, 2 years old, bred to a Scotch Clementina bull. These will be priced right. Come and see, or address: HENRY FISCHER

R. No. 2, Mitchell, Ont.

For Sale Three Young Shorthorn Bulls-For Sale—Three Young Shorthorn Bulls—One nearly 2 years (a proved calf getter); sired by Sultan's Choice = 107452 = and from Broadhooks Gilt = 118440 =. Another nearly one year, from same dam, sired by Bethelnie Bridegroom (Imp.) = 116006 =. One from Lovat Marchioness 2nd (Imp.) = 132777 =, sired by imported bull. ARCH. HISLOP, Brussels P. O. Farm 3 miles from Brussels, G.T.R.; 3 miles from Walton, C.P.R.

DUAL-PURPOSE

Present effering: Six young bulls, Reds and Roans, also a number of females. They have size, quality and breeding from good milking dams. Prices moderate. Satisfaction guaranteed.

CHAS. GRAHAM - Port Perry, Ontario

Buy Glenfoyle Shorthorns 9 bulls, all ages; 25 heifers and cows. Herd bull 2,400-pound quality kind, which sire's dam and three nearest dam's milk records average over 9,000 pounds; also high-class yearling Clyde stallion. Come and see them.

Stewart M. Graham - Lindsay, Ont.

Mardella Dual-Purpose Shorthorns 8 choice young bulls; 30 females, cows and heifers. All of good size, type and breeding. Herd headed by The Duke: dam gave 13.599 lbs. milk. 474 lbs butter-fat. He is one of the greatest living combinations of beef, milk and Shorthorn character.

THOMAS GRAHAM, Port Perry, R.R.3, Ont Evergreen Hill Farm—R.O.P. Shorthorns

All priced to sell. Write, call or 'phone.

Present offering: Two 12-month bulls by the R.O.P. bull St. Clare = 84578 = also a few heifers and heifer calves.

S. W. Jackson, - Woodstock, Ont. Scotch Shorthorns—Herd headed by Master Marquis =123326=, by Gainford Marquis. Stock of either sex for sale. Also Oxford Down ewes.

GEO. D. FLETCHER, Erin, R.R. 1, Ont.

Dual-Purpose Shorthorns — Herd sire, Darlington Major Maude = 101212 =, by Darlington Major = 91279 = (imp.); dam Lady Maude = 104585 = (imp.). For sale, 6 bulls, ages 6 to 13 months. R. H. & W. S. SCOTT, Box 231, Tillsonburg, Ont.

SPRUCE LODGE STOCK FARM Shorthorns and Leicesters For Sale
Two choice young bulls, 6 and 11 months old, also
one and two-year-old heifers, all got by Roan
Chief Imp. =60865 = W. A. DOUGLAS,
Caledonia, Ontario

Two Registered Scotch Shorthorn Bulls one white, 13 months, by Pride of Escana; the other red, imported in dam, by Grand Champion 2-year-old; both priced for immediate sale.

Elmer Ford, — R. R. 1, — Hornby, Ont.

Dual-Purpose Shorthorns and Dorset Horned Sheep Present offering: A number of 2-year-old heifers and some young bulls. Write, or come and see. VALMER BARTLETT, Canfield, Ont.

Ouestions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Fertilizer for Potatoes.

Which is the better for potatoes, horse or cow manure? What kind of manure is best for celery? P. M.

Ans.—Horse manure would be the better for potatoes, and would possibly be preferable also for celery.

Sweet Clover.

Is sweet clover, either white or yellowblossomed, an annual plant? Or will it grow from year to year the same as alfalfa? J. A. O.

Ans.—Sweet clover is a biennial plant, the same as red clover, and must be seeded accordingly. If the plants are allowed to mature they will re-seed the field and thus make pasture from year to year, but it is well to keep the plant in its place. It does not grow from the root year after year the way alfalfa does.

Concrete Curb.

Last August I curbed my well with cement brick, but the water has tasted of the cement ever since. The bricks were a little too green when put in. What remedy would you or some of your readers suggest for this trouble? C. S.

Ans.-Concrete tends to make the water hard, but we have not experienced the trouble of having it taint the water. Plastering may overcome the trouble. Possibly some of our readers have had. experience and can offer suggestions for treatment.

Profiteering.

If a seed merchant bought seed at \$9 per bushel and sold it at \$29 would he be profiteering?

2. Where can I secure ferrets? C. A. Ans.-1. Twenty dollars' profit on a nine-dollar investment would surely put a man in the profiteering class.

2. We do not know of amyone just at present having ferrets for sale, but if you make your wants known through our advertising columns you will no doubt meet with success.

Tar the Corn.

What treatment can I apply to corn to keep the birds from pulling it up? The past two years I have had to sow my J. M. corn three times?

Ans.-Applying coal tar to the corn before it is sown has on many occasions kept the birds away. Care must be taken not to use too much tar to avoid difficulty in sowing. The best way is to put the corn in a bucket, then dip the end of a stick in the tar and stir it in the cornuntil each kernel takes on a brownish

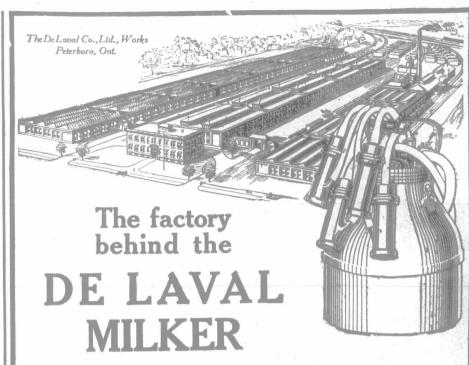
Overcoming Difficult Churning.

A Bruce County subscriber writes that he had noticed several inquiries in "The Farmer's Advocate" regarding trouble in getting cream to churn readily, and has found the following method of handling the cream to be quite satisfactory in overcoming the trouble mentioned. "Bring the sweet cream to a temperature of 140 to 150 degrees Fahrenheit, and then cool before mixing with the other cream. When time to churn, the cream is heated to 58 degrees and put in a warm churn. The butter comes quite firm, in about twenty minutes to half an hour. In a nutshell, the remedy for difficult churning is to pasteurize the sweet cream.'

Scratches-Cow Pox.

What is a remedy for scratches? Also a remedy for cow pox? P. G. M. Ans.—Give a purgative of 8 drams

aloes and 2 drams ginger. Follow up with 1½ ounces Fowler's solution of arsenic twice daily for a week. Hot linseed poultices may be applied to the affected parts for two days and two nights, then dress the parts three times daily with a lotion made of 1 ounce each of acetate of lead and sulphate of zinc in a pint of water. Keep the legs dry. Do not give the purgative to mares that are in foal. Cow pox is carried from one cow to another on the hands of the milker. The sores on the teats should be dressed three times daily with an ointment made by mixing four drams of boracic acid and 20 drops of carbolic acid with 2 ounces of vaseline. Sometimes when the teats are very sore the milk may be drawn with a teat syphon for a time.



Wherever cows are milked, the name DE LAVAL stands for quality and honest value to the user.

De Laval represents the highest degree of service-to-user. The De Laval Company recognizes that when a sale is made, its obligation to the purchaser has just started.

These facts are important considerations when buying a mechanical milker.

The man who buys a De Laval Milker can ask for no stronger guarantee that it will give him the service claimed for it than the fact that it bears the name DE LAVAL.

The De Laval Milker is a distinctly different type of milker, positive and uniform in action. It is faster, more reliable, more sanitary than any other method of milking.

> Write to nearest De Laval office for Milker Catalog, mentioning number of cows being milked

THE DE LAVAL COMPANY, Ltd.

MONTREAL PETERBORO WINNIPEG EDMONTON VANCOUVER 50,000 Branches and Local Agencies the World Over

GRAND RIVER DUAL-PURPOSE SHORTHORNS

Herd headed by Prince Lavender 104449—dam gave 16,596 lbs. milk as 4-year-old Present offering: 5 good young bulls. Some good bull calves coming on—dams now running in R.O.P. A few females to spare.

CALEDONIA, ONT.

HUGH A. SCOTT, Spruce Glen Shorthorns —When in want of Shorthorns visit our herd. We have 80 head to select from—Minas, Fames, Florences, Emilys, Red Roses and Elizas—good milkers; a few heifers for sale; also several young bulls of breeding age, thick, level, mellow fellows and bred just right.

Newcastle Herd of Shorthorns and Tamworths for sale—Several young bulls ready for service; several heifers bred to Primrose Duke =10764 =, and a good milking strain. A choice lot of Tamworths of both sex, and various ages, from noted prizewinning stock. Pair of registered Clydesdale fillies rising 3.

Long distance 'Phone.

A. A. COLWILL, R.R. No. 2, Newcastle, Ont.

DUAL-PURPOSE SHORTHORNS

Herd headed by Dominator 106224, whose two nearest dams average 12,112 pounds of milk in a year. Inspection of herd solicited.

WELDWOOD FARM, • Farmer's Advocate,

Shorthorn Herd Sires Selling Quick—I have several young bulls left that must go out quick. All are of serviceable age—three are by Gainford King, a grandson of Gainford Marquis (imp.), and two others are Nonpareils. One of these is got by the same sire that sired the \$3,100 junior champion heifer, sold in the Dryden-Miller sale. Write quick if you want them.

Fairview Clydesdale Champions—We have at present several mares that have been winners at Toronto, Guelph, London and Ottawa. Look up our past winnings and call on us if you want something choice. We also have Shorthorn bulls and females of show individuality.

ROBERT DUFF & SON, Myrtle, Ontario

Irvin Scotch Shorthorns (imp). We have at present three young buils of serviceable age and one younger, all sired by our herd sire and from Scotch-bred dams. Good individuals and the best of pedigrees. Also pricing a few females.

Glengow Shorthorns and Clydesdales—Recently advertised bulls have all been sold.

Have eight nice 2-year-old heifers by Prince Sultan = 100339 =, and all bred to a Golden Drop bull; also seve: all others somewhat younger. A real good yearling stallion, and mares all ages, in foal, will be priced right.

real good yearing stands, and Ont. Stations: Oshawa, C.N.R.; Myrtle, C.P.R.; Brooklin, G.T.R. Shorthorn Females—Shorthorn Bulls—We are now offering a number of choice heifers well forward in calf to our Roan Lady-bred sire, Meadow Lawn Laird. We also have bulls ready for service. Prices right. Satisfaction guaranteed. J. K. CAMPBELL & SONS, Palmerston, Ontario

BLAIRGOWRIE SHORTHORNS 3 Imported bulls. 10 Imported females in calf or calf by side. 2 Scotch bred bulls. 5 Scotch bred cows with calves by side.

ASHBURN, ONT. (Myrtle C.P.R. and G.T.R.)

APRIL 15, 1

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Black Terrior.

Where could I get a black and tan rat terrior pup, and what would the prior of same be?

Ans.—An advertisement placed in the columns of "The Farmer's Advocate" would no doubt put you in touch with someone having a terrior for sale.

Horses Sweating-Fleas.

1. How would you account for horses sweating when standing in the stable?

2. We have moved into a house which is infested with fleas. Despite all our efforts to rid the place of them they are with us yet. What treatment would would you advise? E. G. C.

Ans,-The perspiring in the stable is hard to account for unless it is that the horses have a heavy coat of hair and there is lack of proper ventilation. It may also occur due to the digestion not being quite normal. Dilute 2 drams of nitric acid in a pint of water and rub a little well

into the parts which perspire the most freely. This tends to check perspiration.

2. The following treatment, taken from an encyclopedia, may give results:

2 ounces oil of pennyroyal, 2 ounces oil of sassafras, and 4 ounces of alcohol. Shake well together and spray around the room with an atomizer. Using the common insect powder in a closed room will also give results.

Share Farming.

In taking a farm on shares, does the owner provide half the seed? Can the man who works the place sell his share of the crop off the farm? Does the orner have to pay all the taxes, or only half? Does the owner have to pay for threshin the grain? Can he cut a second crop of clover? What about the manure in the

Ans.—It depends altogether on the agreement made. Sometimes the owner only supplies the land and the man who works the place supplies stock, implements, labor, pays taxes, etc., and secures about sixty per cent. of the returns. Where the owner of the place pays taxes, half the threshing, and supplied implements and part of the stock, he may receive sixty per cent, and the other man forty per cent., for his labor. These matters should be settled definitely at the beginning. If there is a second crop of clover, it may be cut and the returns divided. It will depend on the agree ment as to whether or not the man who works the place can sell hay, grain and straw off the farm. The manure must stay on the place, and the man who is working the place should see that it is applied to the land.

Feeding Cows.

What is a good ration for cows? I have rough pasture land and would like to know what seed to scatter over it to help out the feed. Ans.-For the summer months, the

well supply the cows, pasture will fairly especially through June and early July The trouble is that the grass usually dries during the latter end of July and August. If a person had silage to supple ment the pasture during July and Augus, it would certainly help out and would lessen the need for feeding grain. A pasture crop may be sown in the spring.
Oats and red clover make a very good
pasture and the cattle, should be turned on when the oats are coming into head.
This crop would give the regular pasture a change to pick up. The concentrate ration to me with the results will depend ration to go with the pasture will depend a good deal on the price and availability Bran and oats are very good feeds. A little corn might also be fed. Some feed quite a hit of oil cake and cotton seed. We doubt the advisability of feeding much of these if the cover are an locume pasture; if of the various feeds. the advisability of feeding much of these if the cows are on legume pasture; if on timothy or blue-grass pasture, they would help balance the ration. In order to help out pasture on rough land you might try scattering a little orchard grass, tall oat grass and Kentucky blue grass seed over it. Four pounds of each would be sufficient to give a good bottom. The orchard grass is one of the earliest pasture crops and also is good on earliest pasture crops and also is good on in the fall.

No need to put the strongest men on the

Grandpa

"Show me

the Cows'

An old man-a boy or girl, can do as much with a Hinman Milker as three able-bodied men by hand.

farm at milking!

Think what this means when hours are precious!

Think what it means in saving the wages of highly-paid help!

> Over 50,000 Hinman Milkers are in use to-day—many of them milking prize cows.

Investigate. Write for illustrated bookles and testimony of dairymen you know.

STANDARD MILKER H.F. BAILEY & SON, MFRS., GALT, ONT.

Maple Shade **SHORTHORNS**

A dozen young bulls imported and my own breeding at moderate prices.

W. A. DRYDEN

Brooklin Ontario Burnbrae Shorthorns

Eighty-three years without change we have been breeding Scotch Shorthorns. The foundations of many of the best herds in America were laid from our farms.

I am in a position to furnish you now with the BEST in FORM and in BREEDING that can be found any place. Twenty-five young bulls, from small calves to fifteen months old. Sixty-three cows and heifers, every one of them bred right, not a plain looking one in the lot. Every animal that I have sold in two years has been satisfactory; the most of them sold by letter. I can satisfy you with the best in what you want at a price that will give you a chance, and I will pay the freight to your station. A Grand Champion and the son of a Grand Champion at head of the herd.

Post Office, Telegraph, Telephone and Station is Stouffville, Ont.

ROBERT MILLER

Stouffville, Ont.

Questi

I have b batteries for heard that t to re-charge

Ans,-Rewould be be Is there a

continue at Can anyone grounds of s Ans.-The books makir years, but se never been out with the are fourteen

What is t in horses? Ans.—If t and follow solution of a Poultice the charcoal, or dress three t of 1 ounce sulphate of

What val Is it beneficlover?

Ans.—Ba acid and lin ficial to the that the slag analysis wo It is especia or for the g aids in neu necessary for

and Answers. llaneous.

Terrior. get a black and tan d what would the price

tisement placed in the Farmer's Advocate" out you in touch with

terrior for sale. eating-Fleas.

you account for horses nding in the stable? ved into a house which fleas. Despite all our place of them they are hat treatment would

E. G. C. iring in the stable is or unless it is that the y coat of hair and there ntilation. It may also gestion not being quite drams of nitric acid and rub a little well ich perspire the most to check perspiration,

Farming.

If the seed? Can the he place sell his share farm? Does the owner ne taxes, or only half ve to pay for threshing e cut a second crop of out the manure in the

cut and the returns

ng Cows.

summer months, the well supply the cows,

eeds. Bran and oats s. A little corn might me feed quite a bit feeding much of these on legume pasture; if ue-grass pasture, they pasture on rough land, ttering a little orchard ss and Kentucky blue it. Four pounds of fficient to give a good nard grass is one of the ops and also is good on

High Efficiency

The new and up-to-date improvements on the Simplex Separator bring it to a point of such high efficiency and real merit that it is unequalled in points of superiority.

IMPROVEMENTS:

THE FRAME.—A great convenience, and a necessary one, is found on the "Simplex" frame. The body of the separator is held on extra heavy hinges with a self-closing spring. This allows ready access for cleaning and oiling. Ready access to these parts is essential on any separator, but the "Simplex" Separator is the only one claiming this advantage.

THE BEARINGS.—Very high-grade annular ball-bearings, not known to be used on any other separator, gives the

CREAM SEPARATOR (LINK BLADE)

the record of being the easiest running separator on the market. Write to us now for pamphlets, which give full information on the Simplex Separator.

D. Derbyshire Company, Limited BROCKVILLE, ONTARIO

Hamilton House Holstein Herd Sires

Our highest record bull for sale at present is a 4 months' calf from Lulu Darkness, 30.33 lbs., and sired by a son of Lulu Keyes, 36.56 lbs. His two nearest dams. therefore, average 33.44 'lbs., and both have over 100 lbs. of milk per day. We have several older bulls by the same sire and from two and three-year-old heifers with records up to 27.24 lbs. All are priced to sell.

D. B. TRACY, Hamilton House, Cobourg, Ontario

C. L. D.

C. A. T.

Questions and Answers.

Miscellaneous.

Dry Batteries.

I have been experimenting with dry

Ans.-Re-charging the dry batteries

with a solution is not practicable. It

would be better to secure new batteries.

Can anyone be exempted from it on the grounds of scarcity of help? G. M.

books making the school age eighteen

years, but so far as we are aware it has

never been enforced, and it is quite customary for the boys and girls to help

out with the work on the farm after they

Sore Heels.

What is the treatment for grease heel

Ans.—If the mare is not in foal, purge with 8 drams aloes and 2 drams ginger, and follow up with 1½ ounces Fowlers'

solution of arsenic twice daily for a week. Poultice the legs with boiled turnips and

charcoal, or hot linseed poultices, then dress three times daily with a lotion made

of 1 ounce each of acetate of lead and

sulphate of zinc to a pint of water.

Basic Slag. What value has basic slag as a ferti-

lizer? Does it contain much plant food?

Is it beneficial to the soil for growing

Ans.—Basic slag contains phosphoric acid and lime, which substances are bene-

ficial to the soil. Many authorities claim

that the slag gives better returns than its analysis would indicate that it would.

It is especially beneficial on grass land

or for the growing of clover. The lime aids in neutralizing the soil, which is

necessary for the best returns with clovers,

are fourteen or fifteen years of age.

in horses?

Ans.-There is a law on the statute

School Age. Is there a law compelling children to continue at school until 18 years old?

batteries for lighting purposes, and have heard that there is a solution with which to re-charge them. Where can this be HOLSTEIN HERD SIRES—I have at present several young show calves nearly ready for service; all of which are from tested dams and sired by my 30-lb. sire, Gypsy Pontiac Cornucopia. This bull is a grandson of May Echo Sylvia, and our entire offering in females are bred to him. Prices right.

JOSEPH PEEL, Port Perry, Ontario

WALNUT GROVE HOLSTEINS

I am offering a choice lot of bull calves sired by May Echo Champion who is a full brother of world's champion May Echo Sylvia, also a few cows just fresh.

(Take Radial Car from Toronto to Thornhill)

C. R. James, Richmond Hill, R. R. No. 1, Ont.

Sylvius Walker Raymondale is the sire of the majority of our young bulls now illisted. If you see these calves you will appreciate them. Their dams are mostly daughters of King Segis Pontiac Duplicate. Don't delay if you want a good bull at a right price. We are also offering females.

ELDERSLIE HOLSTEIN-FRIESIANS

Am all sold out of heifers, just have three bull calves left, from four to six months old. They are sired by Judge Hengerveld De Kol 8th, a 32.92-lbs. bull. The dam of one is a 20.225-lbs. cow. Write for prices and come and see them.

ARCHIE MUIR, :: Elderslie Farm, :: SCARBORO' P.O.. ONT.

Cedar Dale Farm—The Home of Lakeview Johanna Lestrange, the \$15,000 sire—He is the son of the 38.06-lb. cow, Lakeview Lestrange, and is our chief sire in service. We are offering a few females bred to him, and also have a few bull calves sired by him at right prices. Other older bulls. sired by our former herd sire, Prince Segis Walker, son of King Segis Walker.

A. J. TAMBLYN, Cedar Dale Holsteins, (C.N.R. station one mile), Orono, Ont. Craigielea Ayrshire Herd Sires THREE YOUNG BULLS SPECIaviduals—No. 1. A 13 months' old bull by a son of Milkmaid 7th, 16,696 lbs. milk, 729 lbs. fat (former Canadian Champion), out of White Lady of Craigielea 2nd, 11,700 lbs. milk, 450 fat in one year, milked twice a day. One of our very best breeding cows. No. 2. Four months' old bull. Dam's 2-year-old record, 9,157 lbs. milk, very best breeding cows. No. 2. Four months' old bull. Dam's 3-year-old record, 9,157 lbs. milk, 389 fat. No. 3. Two months' old bull. Dam's 3-year-old record, 13,959 lbs. milk, 559 lbs. fat. Also some young cows safely bred and younger heifers. Give us a call.

H. C. HAMILL, MARKHAM, ONTARIO Markham, G. T. R.

Westside Ayrshires and Yorkshires—Have one bull 12 months old and two bull Am also booking

orders for spring pigs. Let me hear your wants. DAVID A. ASHWORTH, Denfield, Ontario, Middlesex Co.

SPRINGBANK R. O. P. AYRSHIRES

Our Ayrshires win in the show ring and they fill the pail. We hold more present R. O. P. champion records than any other herd in Canada. Present offering, 9 young bulls seven months and under, all from high record dams.

A. S. Turner & Son, Railway Station, Hamilton Ryckman's Corners, Ont. Stockwood Imported and Ayrshires Write me for your next herd sire. I have own herd sire, Killoch Gold Flake (imp.) 51225, and from imported dams that are still in the herd. Call and see the kind we breed. Also pricing a few young cows safe in calf to herd sire.

High-class Ayrshire Heifers—One rising two, the other rising three. Both are choice, as they were the pick of a herd of thirty-five and out of R.O.P. cows. The oldest heifer will freshen the first of May. The owner is going into other business, so offers these for sale at \$300, and they are a bargain for some one wanting the best in Ayrshires.

Glencairn Ayrshires—Herd established 40 years. Producing ability from 8,600 to 11,022 lbs. If that sort of production appeals to you, we have heifers all ages and young bulls for sale. Thos. J. McCormick, Rockton, Ont. Copetown Station, G.T.R.

A comma often makes a lot of difference in a line; so does the spacing. A poetess wrote: 'My soul is a lighthouse-keeper.' The printer made it read: "My soul is a light housekeeper."

Hospital for the Insane, Hamilton, Ont. HOLSTEIN BULLS, ONLY, FOR SALE

Senior sire is from one of the best sons of King Segis Alcartra Spofford. Junior is grandson of the noted May Echo Sylvia, by Champion Echo Sylvia Pontiac. Write to the Superintendent for prices, etc.

HOLSTEIN HERD AVERAGES 18,812 LBS. MILK

A herd of 13 pure-bred Holsteins last year averaged 18,812 lbs, milk and 638.57 lbs. fat.

Do you realize the money there is in such cows? It is estimated that the average annual yield of all cows in this country is under 4,000 lbs. These 13 cows produce as much milk as 62 cows of the 4,000 lbs. class.

the 4,000-lb. class.

Why feed, milk and shelter any more cows than you need to produce the milk you require?

If interested in HOLSTEIN CATTLE send for booklets—
they contain much HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF CANADA
W. A. CLEMONS, Secretary, :: :: ST. GI

Raymondale Holstein-Friesians

A herd sire of our breeding will improve your herd. We have sons of our present sire, Pontiac Korndyke of Het Loo (sire of \$12,750 Het Loo Pieterje), and also sons of our former sire, Avondale Pontiac Echo. Several of these are of serviceable age, and all are from good record dams. Quality considered, our prices are lower than anywhere else on the continent. Their youngsters should not remain long. Write to-day.

RAYMONDALE FARM, Vaudreuil, Que. D. RAYMOND, Owner, Queen's Hotel, Montreal

Cloverlea Dairy Farms Herd headed by King Pontiac Rauwerd who combines the blood of Canada's greatest sires and dams. His off-spring are a choice lot. We have stock for sale, both male and female, 75 head to choose from Consult us before buying elsewhere. Could book a few more cows for service to "King." GRIESBACH BROS., - L.-D. 'phone - Collingwood, Ont.

Summer Hill Holsteins at our farm. Their dams have records up to over 34 lbs. of butter in 7 days. All are sired by a bull with a 34-lb. dam. One is a full brother to the Grand Champion bull at Toronto this year. Prices reasonable. D. C. FLATT & SON, R.R. No. 2, Hamilton, Ont.

HOLSTEIN BULLS FROM 30-1b. DAMS

If you want 30-lb. bulls—good individuals—and priced right—you should see my present offering. I also have lower priced bulls and am offering females bred to Ormsby Jane Burke. Correspondence solicited. R. M. HOLTBY, Manchester G.T.R.; Myrtle C.P.R.; PORT PERRY, ONT.

"Premier" Holstein Bulls Ready for Service—I have several young bulls from dams with 7-day records up to 32.66 lbs. of butter, 755.9 lbs. of milk, with 110 lbs. of milk in one day—over 3,000 lbs. in 30 days. All are sired by present herd sire, which is a brother to May Echo Sylvia. Step lively if you want these calves. H. H. BAILEY, Oak Park Farm, Paris, Ont.

SUNNYBROOK FARM HOLSTEINS

We are offering for quick sale one 24-lb. bull and one 26-lb. bull ready for service. Both are sired by a 33-lb. son of the great King Segis.

JOSEPH KILGOUR, NORTH TORONTO, ONT.

Minster Farms Holstein bulls fit for service for sale. Son of a 14,763-lb. 2-year-old dam, with 650 lbs. butter (in test again at 3 years old, milking higher and tested 4.4% butter-fat). Also a pair of bulls from untested sisters of our 18,864-lb. milk and 777.5-lb. butter. 4 year-old heifer (Marie Calamity Fayne). Dam of their sire has 19,500 lbs. They are choice bulls and priced right. For full particulars, write R. HONEY & SONS, Dartford, Ont. (Hastings Station).

and the phosphoric acid is made use of by clover and grass plants. We have seen very good results from an application of basic slag on fall wheat and roots.

Lump on Flank.

I have a cow that had a large lump on her flank about a month ago. This broke and considerable pus discharged from it. It healed but now two more lumps are coming higher up on the side. She seems hearty and milks well.

Ans.—The first lump may have been caused by a bruise setting up inflammation and causing pus to form. It is probable that the pus did not all escape before the opening healed and this has set up infection in other parts of the body. Bathe these lumps with hot water, and, when ready to lance, operate on them at the lowest point. It is well to keep them open until all the pus has been discharged. Syringing them out with a weak carbolic acid solution is advisable.

Messrs. R. Honey & Sons, breeders of Holsteins, Cotswolds and Yorkshires, in changing their advertisement in "The Farmer's Advocate," write that the bulls from their two heavy-producing cows have been disposed of, and they are now offering a show bull from a two-year-old heifer that has a record of 14,763 lbs. of milk, also a pair of untested sisters from an 18,000-lb. four-year-old.

Volume 8 of the Canadian National Records for Sheep has been received at this office. It is a larger volume than usual and gives the breeding of a large number of individuals of the different breeds. It contains the pedigrees of Shropshires numbering from 22289 to 25823; Leicester, 13779 to 15415; Cotswold, 3460 to 3866; Oxford Down, 10515 to 13237; Lincoln, 1357 to 1414; Dorset Horn, 1898 to 2259; Suffolk, 3412 to 3767; Hampshire, 2105 to 2485; Southdown, 1625 to 1873; Cheviot, 609 to 835; Romney, 388 to 520; Rambouillet, 24 to

in Separators

THE BOWL .- The bowl cover and shield is now made in one solid piece, which is more convenient in handling

and cleaning. There is also a wider range for adjustment of cream density on the new bowl.

ng treatment, taken dia, may give results: 4 ounces of alcohol. r and spray around the nizer. Using the comin a closed room will

m on shares, does the

ds altogether on the Sometimes the owner land and the man place supplies stock, r, pays taxes, etc. sixty per cent, of the he owner of the place threshing, and supplies part of the stock, he per cent, and the other , for his labor. These settled definitely at the re is a second crop of

depend on the agree er or not the man who an sell hay, grain and n. The manure must and the man who is should see that it is

ration for cows? I e land and would like to scatter over it to

June and early July. at the grass usually atter end of July and on had silage to suppleuring July and August, help out and would for feeding grain A be sown in the spring. er make a very good ttle. should be turned are coming into head, we the regular pasture up. The concentrate price and availability

Make Your Crops Pay Better



Be sure to work the fertilizer thoroughly into the damp soil.

The Yield Per Acre

Experience shows that the following analyses of commercial fertilizers produce larger and better yields.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

For Corn. Four hundred to six hundred pounds per acre of Swift's Red Steer Fertilizer 2-12-1.

For Sugar Beets. Five hundred to one thousand pounds per acre of Swift's Red Steer Fertilizer 1-9-2.

For Tobacco. Seven hundred to one thousand pounds per acre of Swift's Red Steer Fertilizer 3-8-3.

For Potatoes. Five hundred to one thousand pounds per acre of Swift's Red Steer Fertilizer 3-8-3 or 2-10-2.

For Spring Grain. Two hundred to four hundred pounds Swift's Red Steer Fertilizer 2-8-2 or 2-12-0.

> We ship in 125-lb. Bags or Carlots WRITE TODAY FOR PRICES AND LITERATURE

CANADIAN CO.,

Fertilizer Dept.

Wednesday, July 7th, 1920 A Show and Sale of Ewes, Ewe Lambs, Ram Lambs, Shearling and older Rams

Wednesday, July 28th, 1920

A Show and Sale of Ram Lambs

When many grand specimens of the breed will be on offer, consisting of, Fitted Show Sheep and a grand assortment of Field Shearling Rams, Ram Lambs, Shearling and older Ewes and Ewe Lambs.

These sales will offer an unique opportunity to Colonial and Foreign buyers to supply their re-quirements for the forthcoming season.

Full particulars and catalogues in due course, or

W. J. Wooff, 49 Canal, Salisbury, England

Maple Shade Farm

Imported Shropshire ewes

served by best imported

rams, very desirable

for foundation

flocks.

W. A. DRYDEN

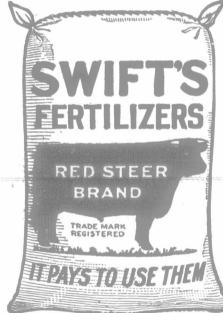
Jersey Bull for Sale

Do you want production? This young bull's dam has R. O. P. test of 624 lbs, butter, was a prize cow, registered in both U. S. and Canadian Herd Books; as also is has sire, who is from Register of Merit stock. Price very reasonable considering his breeding. For particulars, apply to

prize cow, registered in b Herd Books; as also is Register of Merit stock. considering his breeding.

Limited TORONTO, ONTARIO 1958 St. Clair Ave. W.

Agents wanted in unrepresented territory.



Hampshire Down Sheep Breeders' 00 Sophie Tormentor Jerseys 100 Association, England **SALISBURY** At Auction, June 3, 1920 The following shows and sales of Highly-bred Pedigree Sheep will be held under the auspices of the association

Register of Merit Cows, Bred Heifers, Heifer Calves, Bulls Ready for Service and Bull Calves.

Descendants of the World's Champion Long-distance cow, Sophie 19th of Hood Farm; Hood Farm Pogis 9th, the champion sire, sire of 79 R.O.M. cows and 31 producing sons; Hood Farm Torono, sire of 73 and 24 sons; Pogis 99th of Hood Farm, sire of 70 and 10 sons. The champion producing blood of the breed. Herd tested by U. S. Dept. of Agriculture Veterinarians. Shipment to Canada without quarantine. The catalogue tells the story—free on request to

HOOD FARM, INC.

THE LARGEST JERSEY HERD IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE

At Toronto Exhibition, 1919, we won twenty-five of twenty-seven first prizes. We now have for sale first-prize young bulls from R. O. P. dams, as well as females of all ages.

B. H. BULL & SONS

Brampton, Ontario

Laurentian Producing Jerseys—The oldest bull we have at present is a year old youngster, sired by our herd sire, Broadview Bright Villa, No. 5639, and from Brampton Astoria, one of the best imported cows in the herd. We also have others younger of similar breeding, as well as a few bred heifers for sale.

FREDERICK G. TODD, Owner, 801 New Birks Bldg., Montreal, P.Q. Farm at Morin Heights—F. J. WATSON, Manager

For Sale—Edgeley Golden Jolly, son of Queen 2nd—1st prize in 2-year-old in milk at Guelph in 1919. His sire is Edgeley Bright Prince, a son of Sunbeam of Edgeley. We have him priced right for quick sale. JAS. BAGG & SONS, EDGELEY, ONT. (Woodbridge C.P.R., Concord G.T.R.)

DON HERD OF PRODUCING JERSEYS

We have three young bulls of serviceable age—good individuals and priced right. Could also spare a few choice bred heifers. Visitors welcome.

D. DUNCAN & SON, TODMORDEN, ONT.

The Woodview Farm JERSEYS

London, Ontario

JNO. PRINGLE, Prop.

CANADA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL JERSEY HERD

Herd headed by Imported Champion Rower, winner of first prize with five of his daughters on the Island of Jersey, 1914, second in 1916, and again first in 1917. We are now offering for sale some very choice bull calves, ready for service, sired by imported bulls and from Record of Performance imported prize-winning cows. Also some cows and heifers. Prices right. We work our show our work cows.



fictured by the Ketchum Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Box at. Write for samples and prices



LABELS
Live-stock Labels
for cattle, sheep
and hogs. Manufictured by the
Ketching ManuTwo Clydesdale stallions.

Shropshire Yearling Ewes bred to Bibby's
ewe lambs sired by him. Two Shorthorn bulls. W. H. PUGH, Myrtle Station, Ont.

"Advocate' advts. Pay

Questions and Answers Veterinary.

Miscellaneous.

Some time ago I wrote you re paralysis in calves, caused by a weed in the hav You advised the administration of nur vomica. One calf died before we commenced treatment; the one we treated recovered, but in about a week he took suddenly ill and died.

1. Should we have continued giving the drug?

2. Would it effect a perfect cure?

3. The calves that died were castrated last spring, one that lived was not castrated. Would this account for these facts?

4. Cow milked well until New Years and then went dry. She got very thin She is not in calf. I want to fit her for the butcher. Would you advise giving nux vomica?

5. What would be the best feeds to fatten her?

6. Feed is very high priced. Would it be more economical to carry her over until spring?

7. We have a pair of horses, but only 2 months' work yearly for them. Would it be more economical to get a secondhand Ford car with tractor to do the

Ans.-1. Not after recovery. The calf either became re-infected or died from other trouble.

2. Not in all cases. The probability of recovery depends upon the severity of the attack.

3. The results were not influenced by castration.

4. Nux vomica is not particularly indicated in the case. A general tonic should give good results, as a heaped tablespoonful 3 times daily of equal parts powdered sulphate of iron, gentian ginger, nux vomica and bicarbonate of

5. Good hay, chopped oats, linsed

meal, silage and raw roots. You, being conversant with local conditions, should be the better judge. It appears to us that there is little prospect of a decline in the price of foodstulls If you expect to have good pasture and the season be favorable you would probably be able, with the addition of a daily grain ration, to fatten her more cheaply on grass, but you must remember that it will cost considerable to "carry her over" until pasture becomes good.

This is another question upon which our opinion may not be valuable We are of the opinion that a second-hand Ford car, with tractor attachment, would not satisfactorily perform the ger work on a farm, but we must admit that we are not in a position to say just what satisfaction the outfit will give. This of course, depends largely on the state of repair of the car, and the skill with which you can handle it, and even if it should give good results the economy of the change must depend greatly upon the cost of the outfit. As the outfit should do at least the work of two teams of horses, you would have, at most, months' work yearly for it, but you should be able to get some service (other than farm work) and pleasure out of the car.

Gossip.

New York State First Aberdeen-Angus Sale.

On April 20 there will be held in Albany, New York, a sale of Aberdeen-Angus cattle. It is claimed that this is the first public sale of Doddies to be held in the State for many years. Eastern breeders and several from Ohio and Indiana are contributing high-class individuals. A large percentage of the offering will be cows with calves at foot, and re-bred to high-class bulls. There will be an apportunity of securing young will be an opportunity of securing young will be an opportunity of securing young females of excellent breeding and individuality. The bulls range all the way from undefeated show animals to farmers bulls. In breeding, the offering presents a variety of blood lines that will afford plenty of opportunity for selection. This plenty of opportunity for selection. pienty of opportunity for selection, is an opportunity of obtaining high-class cattle, and Ontario breeders might advisedly attend this sale. Catalogues may be had by writing Dr. K. J. Seulke, Ithaca, N.Y.

Question

APRIL 15, 19

Tend Horse seven contraction. to the body a contracted sin winter. I am results. Ans.-It is

what you mean The diagnosis the tendons o commence at th wards, hence t above the know (flesh) extends Contraction of when it does treatment is se this seldom giv blister tends tissue, hence if treatment is rac contraction of be able to give parts frequent water, and af with a lotion extract of bella to make a pin

Last July n menced to fail.

and got some

got no better. parently in go dry and his leg a while. He d the morning, b the day. Whe right for a c commences to has a foul odd Ans.—Horse "washy." It due to weakne iome horses a to the trouble sible to chec examined aga teeth dressed. 1½ pints ra mixture of e sulphate iron, and bicarbona heaped tablesp to his drinkin lime water a quantities at to drive or wo in such quant about the san Feed on good limited quanti possible give you expect to meal. Arrang bulk of his har

a limited quar 1. Two-yea in the fall, soon to eat. We o condition pow came worse, a revealed an al opened discha pus. She also tagious? 2. We had

very much the

arian said it cases recovere Ans.—1. T due to some of stick, slive kind becomin An examinat veterinarian trouble; he abscess, allow cause of the have recovere pasture during many bots in seldom cause cases in which they let go stomach in and block the intestine. Th The trouble is

2. Tetanus ailment, and correct in say causes death.

nd Answers.

neous. rote you re paralysis a weed in the hay, ministration of nur

lied before we comthe one we treated out a week he took ve continued giving

a perfect cure? t died were castrated lived was not casaccount for these

ell until New Years She got very thin want to fit her for you advise giving

e the best feeds to igh priced. Would to carry her over

r of horses, but only y for them. Would al to get a secondtractor to do the

ter recovery. The infected or died from es. The probability upon the severity of

re not influenced by is not particularly e. A general tonic

sults, as a heaped daily of equal parts of iron, gentian, and bicarbonate of opped oats, linseed roots. nversant with local

e the better judge, here is little prospect price of foodstulls e good pasture and orable you would to fatten her more you must remember siderable to "carry re becomes good. ner question upon ay not be valuable. that a second-hand r attachment, would erform the gen we must admit that on to say just what it will give. This gely on the state of

the skill with which nd even if it should e economy of the greatly upon the as the outfit should of two teams of have, at most, or it, but you should service (other than sure out of the car.

sip. First Aberdeen. Sale. e will be held in

sale of Aberdeen. laimed that this is Doddies to be held ny years. Eastern I from Ohio and ting high-class inpercentage of the with calves at foot, class bulls. There y of securing young breeding and inanimals to farmers he offering presents nes that will afford for selection. This obtaining high-class breeders might sale. Catalogues g Dr. K. J. Seulke, Questions and Answers. Veterinary.

Tendon Contraction.

Horse seventeen years old has tendon contraction. The tendons from the knee to the body are contracted, have been contracted since the early part of the winter. I am using sweet blister without

Ans.-It is hard to understand just what you mean by "tendon contraction." The diagnosis is certainly incorrect, as the tendons of the muscles of the leg commence at the knee and proceed downwards, hence there is very little tendon above the knee. The muscular tissue (flesh) extends from the knee to the body. Contraction of tendons is very rare and when it does occur the only effective treatment is severing of the tendon, and this seldom gives satisfactory results. A blister tends to cause contraction of tissue, hence if there be contraction your treatment is radically wrong. If there be contraction of muscular tissue you may be able to give some relief by bathing the parts frequently and long with warm water, and after bathing rubbing well with a lotion made of 2 oz. of the fluid extract of belladonna with water sufficient to make a pint.

Washy Horse.

Last July my 7-year-old horse com-menced to fail. I had his teeth dressed and got some powders for him, but he got no better. He is quite lively and apparently in good health, but his coat is dry and his legs swell when he stands for a while. He drinks considerable water in the morning, but little during the rest of the day. When being driven he does all right for a couple of miles and then commences to purge, and the excrement

has a foul odor.

Ans.—Horses of this kind are called "washy." It is due to faulty digestion, due to weakness of the digestive glands. ome horses are so strongly predisposed to the trouble that it is almost impossible to check it. Have his mouth examined again, and if necessary, his teeth dressed. Give him a laxative of 11/2 pints raw linseed oil. Get a mixture of equal parts of powdered sulphate iron, gentian, ginger, nux vomica and bicarbonate of soda and give him a heaped tablespoonful 3 times daily. Add to his drinking water 1/4 of its bulk of lime water and give him only small quantities at a time, especially if going to drive or work him. Endeavor to give in such quantities that he will consume about the same quantity 3 times daily. Feed on good hay and oats, hay in only limited quantity for each meal, and if possible give quite a limited amount if you expect to drive him shortly after a Arrange so that he will get the bulk of his hay ration at night, with only a limited quantity in the morning and at

Fatality in Colt.

Two-year-old colt in good condition when we brought her to the barn in the fall, soon became apparently unable to eat. We doctored her and gave her condition powders, but she gradually be-came worse, and died. A post mortem revealed an abscess at the back part of mouth, which opened discharged a large quantity of pus. She also had bots. Is this contagious?

2. We had an old horse die a year ago very much the same way. Our veterinarian said it was tetanus and that few cases recovered. W. B. D.

Ans.-1. This abscess was doubtless due to some foreign matter as a piece of stick, sliver, nail or something of that kind becoming fixed in the hard palate. An examination of the mouth by a veterinarian would have revealed the trouble; he would have lanced the abscess, allowing the escape of pus and cause of the trouble and the filly would have recovered. All horses that were on pasture during fly time last summer have many bots in their stomachs. They very seldom cause trouble, in fact, the only cases in which trouble occurs is when they let go their attachment to the stomach in large numbers, form a ball and block the passage from stomach to intestine. They do no harm in this case. The trouble is not contagious.

Tetanus is altogether a different ailment, and your veterinarian was correct in saying that in many cases it causes death.

3 Among the second seco

From Weaning Time to Market

Your profit on every litter of pigs depends upon the care given them and their feeding.

To shorten the time required for maturing means added profits for

Pigs fed liberally on Monarch Hog Feed develop bone and muscle quickly and add sound, firm flesh rapidly.

The ingredients of Monarch Hog Feed form an ideal combination containing the correct proportions of protein and fat to finish hogs in the shortest time.

This feed used along with the proper amount of roughage means better proportioned hogs. More lean and less fat. Hogs that ship with the least amount of shrinkage. Hogs that bring the highest price.

Pigs eat Monarch Hog Feed with eagerness. It has a flavor that hogs relish. It is as easily digestible as it is palatable. It is as economical to feed as it is profitable in results.

Guaranteed Analysis - Protein 15%, Fat 4%.

Try a ton. If your dealer cannot supply you, write us.

Monarch **Dairy Feed**

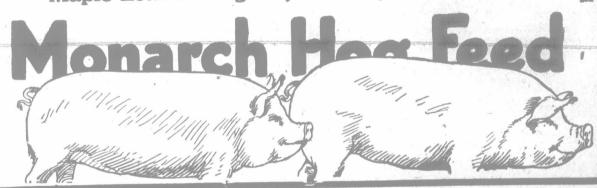
Sampson Feed

A milk producing feed. Protein 20%; Fat 4%.

A general purpose feed. Protein 10%; Fat 4%.

The Campbell Flour Mills Co., Limited, affiliated with

Maple Leaf Milling Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont.



GARDINER'S PIG MEAL

Is profitable food to give stock

Young pigs thrive after weaning if fed on Gardiner's Pig Meal. Used with skim or separated milk it provides the richness of the mother's milk and is readily digested.

With shorts expensive and scarce at any price Gardiner's Pig Meal is invaluable to the farmer.

Figs grow quickly on this diet, thus assuring you maximum profits at minimum expense.

Gardiner's Pig Meal is sold in 25, 50 and 100-lb. bags. If your dealer has none, order direct from

GARDINER BROS., Feed Specialists, SARNIA, Ont.



Pure-bred Yorkshires

We are now booking orders for young pigs (both sexes) for spring delivery.

F. W. DARBY.

FERGUS, ONT.

BERKSHIRES -My Berkshires for many years have won the leading prize at Toronto, London and Guelph. Highcleres and Sallys, the best strain of the breed, both sexes, any age. ADAM THOMPSON, R. R. No. 1, Stratford, Ont.

Shakespeare Station, G.T.R.

Berkshires—At the great Smithfield Show, London, England, in December, the Berkshires won the Grand Championship for fairs, and made the remarkable showing in the four classes of the Carcass Competitions for pigs of all breeds by winning ALL the four prizes in the four classes; all sixteen pigs being pure-bred except one. We have over eighty head of splendid stock classes; all sixteen pigs being pure-bred except one. We have over eighty head of splendid stock classes; all sixteen pigs being pure-bred except one. J. B. PEARSON, Manager, Credit Grange Farm, Meadowvale, Ont. Shakespeare Station, G.T.R.

ELMHURST LARGE ENGLISH BERKSHIRES From our recent importation of sows, together with the stock boar, Sudden Torredor, we can supply select breeding stock, all ages. Satisfaction and safe delivery guaranteed. H. M. VANDERLIP, Breeder and Importer, R. R. 1, BRANTFORD, ONTARIO

Langford Station on Brantford and Hamilton Radial.

Large Black Pigs

Hardy, thrifty and easy feeders, the English Large Blacks are a satisfactory breed for this country. In England their popularity brings higher prices for them than for other breeds at present. A bacon type and good size. Try them. Reasonable prices. All ages on hand at present.

Also English dual-purpose bulls.

LYNNORE STOCK FARM

F. W. COCKSHUTT Br ntford - - Ontario

YORKSHIRES

Pigs of different ages, both sexes, from large litters.

WELDWOOD FARM Farmer's Advocate, London, Ontario

Inverugie Tamworths A choice lot of gilts bred for June and July farrow.
Young boars from 50 pounds up.

Leslie Hadden, Box 264, Sunderland, Ont. Big Type Chester Whites We cleaned up at London and Toron-

to Exhibitions, 1919. Now offering pigs from our 805-lb. sows, and sows bred to our 1,005-lb. boar.

JOHN ANNESSER, Tilbury, Ont.

Lakeview Yorkshires If you want brood sows of any age, stock boars of any age, or young pigs, write me. All bred from prize-winners for generations back.

JOHN DUCK, - Port Credit, Ont

TAMWORTHS

Young sows bred for May and June farrow, and boars for sale. Write or 'phone.

JOHN W. TOOD - Corinth, Ontario

Meadow Brook Registered Yorkshires—
Ten choice young boars fit service, from prizewinning stock. Prices reasonable for quick sale.

G. W. MINERS, R.R. No. 3, Exeter, Ontario



Wholesome, Nutritious, Economical.

Jersey Cream Sodas

Sold fresh everywhere. In sealed packages.

Factory at LONDON, Canada.

Branches at Montreal, Ottawa, Hamilton, Kingston, Winnipeg Calgary, Port Arthur, St. John, N.B.



Doubly-Saving Double-Acting

No Baking Powder can be more efficient, more economical than this.

Paying a high price for a baking powder does not guarantee you the best. High prices are sometimes

charged for the impression they make.

EGG-O Baking Powder

is doubly saving because it is sold at a fair price, and its double action-in the bowl and the oven-makes it a never-failing leavener.

Buying Egg-O in the larger sized tins is most economical

Always follow the directions-one level teaspoonful to one level cup of well sifted flour.

The Egg-O Baking Powder Co., Limited Hamilton, Canada

Our School Department.

Arbor Day in Rural Schools.

(A Successful Plan Tried by One Teacher) Arbor Day, the first Friday in May Twill soon be here again; Sometimes we had a holiday, More often 'twas our "clean-up" day, But it's different now, from then.

What memories it does recall! To me it brings back vividly the smell of soapsuds, vigorously applied to grimy desks; a dust-filled atmosphere, as chalk brushes and black boards were attacked by small hands; and a siege of windowpolishing which gradually reveals outside a few small boy's aimlessly raking sticks and paper on to a smouldering bonfire. Perhaps, in the afternoon there was some such diversion, as a trip to the woods, sometimes accompanied by the teacher, but more often not. Is not this all too true a picture of the typical Arbor Day not so many years ago?

Can you wonder then that Arbor Day, in the register, always marked the lowest attendance; or, with such a program in view accuse parents for keeping children

But, a change has come, with each year an improvement on the last, and in no place, so well as in the rural school has the teacher such opportunities formaking this a red letter day,

The following is a brief outline of a plan, based on what one country teacher did, which may prove a helpful suggestion to others.

At least, a month previous begin to arouse interest by talks on the real meaning of the day; how it originated, from arbor-a tree, then proceed to show how this idea can be enlarged upon always keeping uppermost the thought that it is to start things growing. The schoolhouse itself is to get no attention whatever so far as cleaning is concerned, that having been previously attended to in the recent vacation by the janitor. Do not fail to impress this on the children's minds so that the parents will have no excuse for saying. "I've plenty of cleaning for them to do at home.

Then, as to the gardening. Prepare for this by having each child under your guidance select and purchase his or her own seeds, ready for planting that day. The land (if it be a regulation school garden) should have been plowed in the fall, or if it be only a small plot, at least spaded. An Arbor Day program may be prepared, consisting of songs, drills etc., appropriate to the occasion. To this invite the parents for either afternoon or evening, whichever seems most suitable. With such a prospect in view you should find every seat filled; with eyes and ears ready for the word to begin.

Start with the gardening as it is the strenuous work, and the planting of the trees (previously selected), but brought that morning fresh from the The care of these should be assigned to certain pupils so that, with this responsibility will grow added interest in their development. Then, a quick clean-up of the yard may be easily accomplished through competition—the girls against the boys. If the program is set for afternoon no time is left to pass wearily, but if it is to be in the evening, arrange a trip to a neighboring woods, to bring branches, flowers, ferns, etc., and convert the school room into a springtime bower for the evening's festivities. Such an occassion always affords ample opportunity for Nature Study.

are busy, not having time to think that this is Arbor Day. When the guests arrive allow the children to escort them through their newly-made gardens. This. followed by their efforts in singing and speaking will go ter towards obliterating their old-time prejudice against Arbor Day as well as bring them in closer touch and sympathy with their children's

Mrs. E. J. Johnson.

The Birds in April,

A LESSON PLAN

Aim—To interest the pupils in observing the return of the birds in spring, and to teach them to distinguish between the song sparrow and the chipping sparrow in particular.

Materials.-Pictures of some of the birds that arrive in April robin, blue-bird, blackbird, kingfisher, song sparror, and chipping sparrow.

Method .- 1. Inquire if the pupils have noticed any birds about now which were not here all winter. Have them describe any they know. Ask questions such as "Why do birds go away in autumn and come back in the spring?" How can a song sparrow be distinguished from a chipping sparrow?

2. Show pictures children. In a general way speak of children, in a general way speak of these birds Show pictures of the birds to the as to their color, size, and habits. Notice especially the song sparrow and the chipping sparrow. Notice the reddish brown crown and the gray breast of the chipping sparrow? How does the size of the song sparrow compare with that of the chipping? Where does the song sparrow usually live? sparrow? Discuss the song of the wong sparrow. Try to imitate its song, making three strong notes and then running down the scale. Can the chipping sparrow sing? Does it make any noise? Why do gardeners like to have the song sparrow about their gardens! Where does this bird get its food? What does the chipping sparrow eat? Discuss the resting habits of the two birds

3. Compare the song sparrow with the chipping sparrow as to size, color, songs, and habits. Which is the better Which is the pretties? Which singer? tamer?

4. Name all the birds you arrive in early spring. When usually come in April? How could you know each Why do you like the song spechipping sparrow? Where d their nests? What do they had bearance to the first appearance to

the birds and observe their colors, and listen to their songs. Try to one from another. Watch them food. What do they find to eat? Keep in simple form a record of their return

6. Draw a chipping sparrow and to show how it is colored by using cravous Read and tell stories and relate expen ences about the lives of the birds

The above lesson plan is from Natural Value Study Lessons by Dr. D. W. Hamilton.

Dodgeball.

A GAME DESCRIBED BY A. MACLARE The players are divided into twoever groups. One group forms a circle (the need not be marked on the ground The larger the circle the more spon in the game. The other group stand within the circle, scattered promiscounts The object of the game is for the men to hit the centre men with a baske ball, or football, the centre men dodging to evade this. They may jump, stool or resort to any means of dodging except leaving the ring. Any player hat any part of his person at once joins the circle men. The last player to remain the centre is considered the winner. The groups as originally constituted then change places for the next sall the centre men becoming circle player and the circle men going to the centre

There is no retaliatory play of the pale by the centre players; they merely dode it. The ball is returned to the ch either by a toss from a centre man of a circle man stepping in for it if it allow not roll or bound within reach. two centre men are hit by one throw the ball only the first one hit leaves the centre. The ball can be thrown only from your place in the circle.

Watch Nature's Diary in the list part of each issue for comment on bins and plants. Become a regular reader of that column, you will find it interest is and instructive.

APRIL 15, 1920

rtment

e Birds in April.

A LESSON PLAN. interest the pupils in he return of the birds in spring h them to distinguish between

sparrow and the chipping particular. s.-Pictures of some of the

arrive in April-robin, blue-bird, kingfisher, song sparrow, ng sparrow. -1. Inquire if the pupils

ed any birds about now which here all winter. Have them by they know. Ask questions hy do birds go away in autum back in the spring?" How ng sparrow be distinguished pping sparrow?

pictures of the birds to the

In a general way speak of ag differences of these birds color, size, and habits. Notice the song sparrow and the parrow. Notice the reddish wn and the gray breast of the parrow? How does the size g sparrow compare with that oping? Where does the song sually live? Discuss the song of the song Try to imitate its song, iree strong notes and then own the scale. Can the chip-ow sing? Does it make any y do gardeners like to have parrow about their gardens's this bird get its food? What ripping sparrow eat? Discuss habits of the two birds. pare the song sparrow with ng sparrow as to size, color, habits. Which is the better

e all the birds you know the early spring. Which usually ril? How could you know each u like the song sparrow? The parrow? Where do they build What do they h for the first appearance of and observe their colors, and eir songs. Try to distinguish nother. Watch them obtaining at do they find to eat? Keep orm a record of their return v a chipping sparrow and try v it is colored by using crayors tell stories and relate expen the lives of the birds ons by Dr. D. W. Hamilton

hich is the pretties? Which

Dodgeball.

vers are divided into two ne group forms a circle this be marked on the ground the circle the more spor ne. The other group sta ircle, scattered p of the game is for the the centre men with a basket tball, the centre men dodging his. They may jump, stool any means of dodging except ring. Any player hit

his person at once joins

The last player to remain tre is considered the winner os as originally constituted ge places for the next game men becoming circle players cle men going to the centre. no retaliatory play of the ball re players; they merely dodge all is returned to the c toss from a centre man o n stepping in for it if it sh bound within reach. men are hit by one throw o y the first one hit leaves the ne ball can be thrown only place in the circle.

Nature's Diary in the first h issue for comment on birds s. Become a regular reade ımn, you will find it interesting

The Farmer's Uniform

IKE the soldiers' uniforms, Kitchen's overalls are the result of many years of learning lessons how to afford tip-top, service-giving quality and design.

"Railroad Signal"

are the farmer's uniform. They make your work easier by giving complete service. Just try them on in the store and see for yourself how easy to slip on or off, and how roomy and comfortable. Plenty of pockets. Buttons won't come off. And they wear like everything. Note the strong seams, double and triple stitched at the danger points. Insist upon Kitchen Railroad Signal Brand. Made only by

The Kitchen Overall and Shirt Company, Limited

> Exclusive makers in Canada of Open-Front Work Shirts Brantford - Ontario

Vital Point

in Seeding

will work your soil into a good seed bed. It is designed to cut every inch of ground and thoroughly pulverize it to an even depth.

The arrangements of the sections to which the teeth are attached is such that the front and back rows act independently. There is no danger of one act of teath and back rows act independently.

The arrangements of the sections and the sections of the section of the set of seeth cultivating deeper than another or vice versa. Further of one set of seeth cultivating deeper than another or vice versa. Further more heaving so many sections gives the teeth more needom of action, and more having so many sections gives the teeth more needom of action, and when one tooth catches on a stone or root only two or three are jerked out of the ground instead of one half or all of the teeth. The teeth are made of the ground instead of one half or all of the teeth. The teeth are made from very high grade steel and are remindred with our patented helpers. The soints of teeth are reversible, giving double wear. There is no chance of alogging when the teeth are in three rows.

The frame is strong, well based and firmly trussed and cannot sag in the middle.

Write us to-day for illustrated booklet and make sure of having a Peter Hamilton Cultivator on hand for preparing a good seed-bed.

THE PETER HAMILTON CO., ONTARIO



CONTRACTOR STATE OF THE STATE O

Just off the Press

Limited Supply of these valuable pamphlets available for free distribution



They Explain: What and how much fertilizer to use—How and when to apply it—Crops best adapted to your soils—Importance of early growth—and other money-making hints of special interest to Farmers, Truck Gardeners, Tobacco Growers and Teachers of Agriculture

Write for your Copies To-day

The Soil and Crop Improvement Bureau

of the Canadian Fertilizer Association

Henry G. Bell, B.S.A., Director

1111 Temple Building - Toronto

GENUINE ECONOMY IN TIRES

These Bargains Shipped to You on Approval

WHY pay the increased price for tires when you can get such big bargains as we offer?

These are the cheapest tires on sale anywhere, and you can examine them before buying. Order by mail or wire, and we will ship tires to you at any address in Canada, express paid, C.O.D. Give them a thorough examination and satisfy yourself you are cetting a convince

and satisfy yourself you are getting a genuine bargain. If they do not please you just ship them back at our expense.

Could anything be fairer? Here are some of our phenomenal prices:-

Plain Tread \$13.50 28.00

Other sizes in proportionately fow prices. When ordering state size and style—whether "Clincher" or "Straight Wall," plain or

TUBES! TUBES!! TUBES!!! -

30x31/2-fully guaranteed-\$2.25.

Order Now. You'll never find a better opportunity to cut down your tire expense.

Security Tire Sales Co.

516 Yonge Street, Toronto

When writing advertisers please mention "Advocate."



The Auto Center is the Logical Place

To

With more than 180 auby the Heart of the Automobile industry. No other city offers such advantages to the student who would know the Auto, Truck and Tractor business thoroughly. Of all the automobiles manufacture to-day, 71% are made in Detroit. Think of that — and they same manufacturers heartily endorse our school and furnish us with their latest chassis.

The Factory Endorsed Sales

The thoroughness of our methods and the completeness of our equipment are well known in the Auto Industry. The biggest factories in the country heartily endorse our Course. In fact, many of the leading Auto Manufacturers assisted in outlining our Course, and they give our fact, many of the leading Auto Manufacturers assisted in outlining our Course, and they give our Students the fullest co-operation possible. These factories are constantly calling on us for graduates because they know the type of men we turn out. Everywhere in the Automobile Industry, M.S.A.S. graduates are given the preference because Ours is the Factory-Endorsed School.

Really, there is no limit to your earning capacity after you have mastered this business. This can be made the stepping stone to a most successful business career. This training you get here will fit you to hold positions which before were out of your reach. Factorics, Garages and Service Stations all over the country are continually asking for our men. They know the value of the training we give, and do

not hesitate to give our graduates the preference. Your success in the Auto Business depends upon your training - what you are taught and trained to do correctly.

Here at the M. S. A. S. you are thoroughly instructed a every phase of the Auto Industry. You learn every part of the work by actually doing it.

Read What the Factoies Say of the M.S.A.S.



HUDSON MOTOR CAR COMPANY

DETROIT, MICH, U.S.A.

The Michigan State Auto School, in our opinion,

The Michigan State Auto School, in our opinion, is the finest institution of its kind in the country. In fact, we endorse its method of instruction.

We have recommended a great many students to them, and the results were satisfactory.

The Michigan State Auto School ranks highest in the standard of schools. Its equipment and personnel is second to none. This school is thought very highly of by the automobile men of Detroit, and is considered one of the most efficient schools in the country. If you intend to visit any school, then by all means choose the best one. The Michigan State Auto School, so far as we know, is the best. You will make no mistake by entering for a course. Yours faithfully, Hudson Motor Car Company, Service Department.



Training for

Head and

Hand

MARWELL MOTOR COMPANY

Wish to say that this is one of the best schools in the country, and would not hesitate to recommend it to anyone who is desirous of learning the automobile business. It is a recognized institution among the automobile factories of this city.

Their methods of instruction, their lectures and theories are 100 per cent. perfect. With all of their equipment and with the practical work that the students are able to get in their own organization, I really believe that mechanics throughout the country are missing one great opportunity if they do not take advantage of their course. I do not know of another place in the country that has the number of different type motors, chassis and the thoroughness of going into various electrical appliances and equipments as used on modern motor cars, that I found in their school. Maxwell Motors Co., INC., A. E. Richmond, Superintendent of Service. Superintendent of Service.



DETROIT MICH U.S.A. The Michigan State Auto School enjoys a very enable reputation and is probably one of the best of its mid in the United States. I have no heafitation in recommending it in every particular. Yours very truly FACKARD MOTOR CAR COMPANY.



splendu

Money-Back Guarantee

We guarantee to qualify you for a position as chauffeur, repair man. demonstrator, auto electrician, garage man, auto-mobile dealer or tractor me-chanic and operator, paying \$100 to \$400 monthly or refund your

Complete Training in Auto

Our course in Auto Electrics is complete. Standard electric equipment for autos, trucks and tractors is in actual operation for students to work on. Students are taught to quickly and easily locate electrical troubles. Hundreds of graduates are filling high-salaried positions in electrical service stations. Every quarter of the globe recognizes our school as the world's training place for Auto, Truck and Tractor Mechanics.

Complete Tractor Course

Included You are given complete instruction on care and operation of Farm Tractors in our regular Auto Course. Constantly increasing use of tractors calls for trained tractor men. Manufacturers have placed machines with us to give our students the benefit of practical instruction. Hundreds of students are completing our course and returning to the farm, competent to care for their tractors and the tractors of their neighbors.

Brazing, Welding and Tire Repairing Taught These two subjects are taught in sep-

Hundreds of students take them with the Complete Auto Course. Others take them separately. Competent men are in big demand in both fields. Brazers and Welders are needed in every field—Tire Repair men are always

Not a One-Man School

This school is founded on the best, newest and most practical principles in the Auto, Truck and Tractor business. Our course is built on the widest and closest co-operation of manufacturers, garages, service stations and owners. It is not one man's ideas, but the combined ideas of the biggest and most successful men in each field. A. G. ZELLER, President.

FREE—Big Catalog

Send the coupon today for Big 178 Page Catalog and copy of latest "Auto School News"—both absolutely FREE. They tell about courses—show more than a hundred pictures of equipment—give letters from big Auto Factories and Graduates. M. S. A. S. Courses are as reasonable in vice active. letters from big Auto Factories and Graduates. M. S. A. S. Courses are as reasonable in price as they are thorough in their training. Those who have jumped on a train and come to Detroit to investigate our school, have found the Courses so satisfactory and so reasonably priced that they have remained to get this M. S. A. S. Training. You can complete our course in from 8 to 12 weeks time. Our Money-Back Guarantee protects you. If you can't come, get the catalogue. Resolve to learn the business in Detroit—the Heart of the Auto Industry. Use the coupon NOW.

Read What Graduates Say of the M.S.A.S.

am making good (thanks to the "Old Reliable I am making good (thanks to the "Old schable M. S. A. S. faculty, par excellence), with ever jothat happens along, which is to say that I am keep more than busy, although I haven't opened a may yet. I am out on the road nearly every day, suring autos and gas engines, locating electrical coubies etc., etc. So you can see that I am busy.

I can truthfully say that I have never our one minute of the time that I spent in the M.S. and would advise anyone who wanted a thought of the same of the

training in the auto industry by all means to go it the "Old Reliable" M. S. A. S., and there they will find just the place for them. I intend to start a garage in this town, vineland

next spring as I now own a nice large building 3 x60 feet, and intend to fix it up this winter when have a little time. One of your actioned gaduates FRED. HAIST, Vineland, Ont., Canada.

I am just getting along fine. Working in a Chandle I am just getting along fine. Working in a Chander Garage have more work than I can do, not just chandlers, but all makes. I have charge of the garage, am making \$300 per month at the have made \$375, but as an average between \$100 and \$375. That is pretty good, but will do better yes, and by the way, I'd rather hear a motor in keen than eat. Your western M. S. A. 5 from and booster. ED. WAMHOF, Alva, Oldan

The fundamentals I acquired at the school and me in good stead, and I have not struck a dabout autos yet that the knowledge acquired achool has not helped me to solve successfully faithfully. H. D. LUKEMAN, Tulsa, Odday

At present I am head mechanic at Chappels' Game with a nice salary of about three times what I was make at anything else.

I have always been more than pleased with the training I received at your school. Yours truly PAUL WARE, Bowling Green, Mo.

So far I have never been stuck on any kind of job of electrical or mechanical repair of an auto-Yours sincerely. N. BURKETT, Waelder, Tenna.

SEND THIS COUPON TODA

MICHIGAN STATE AUTO SCHOOL.
1843 Auto Building. 687-91 Woodward
Ave., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
GENTLEMEN:—Please send me, absolutely
FREE New 176-page Illustrated Catalog.
"Auto School News", and information as checked below.

() Auto and Tractor Course () Tire Repairing
() Brazing and Wolding (Mark each conrse you are interested in) or, better still, you can expect me about

Name
Street
CityState

Open All Year-Start Any Time

the classes any started the rive. Our d assist

MICHIGAN STATE AUTO SCHOOL
"Most Progressive Auto School in America"—"In the Heart of the Auto Industry
1843 Auto Building Detroit, Mich., U.S.A
687-89-91 Woodward Ave. Detroit, Mich., U.S.A

Pleas

Your

Book, 20 ce